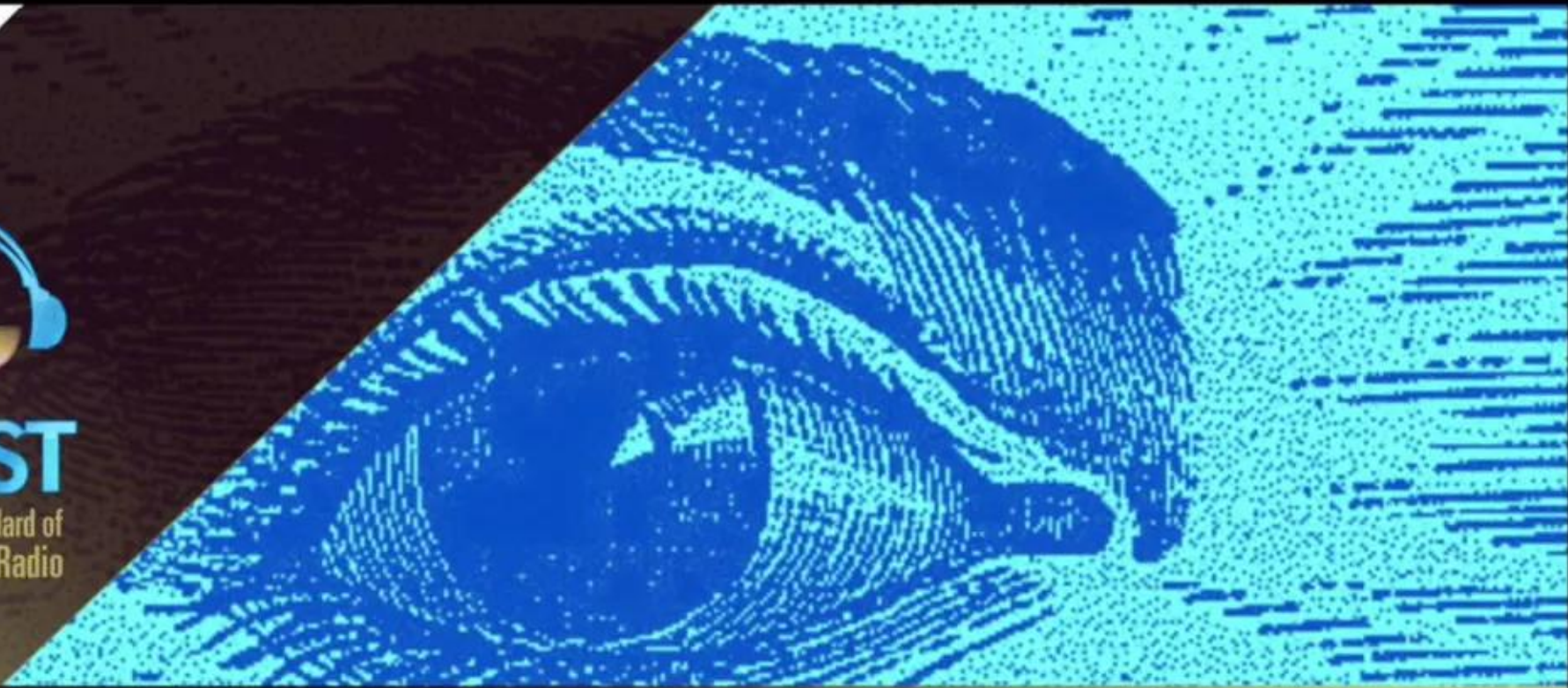


10/27/13



NICK REDFERN

1
00:00:24,929 --> 00:00:19,390

[Music]

2
00:00:28,549 --> 00:00:24,939

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,680 --> 00:00:28,559

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:37,140 --> 00:00:34,690

here's gene Steinberg be back with gene

5
00:00:39,090 --> 00:00:37,150

and Chris on the para casts we've got

6
00:00:41,160 --> 00:00:39,100

some really exciting stuff to talk about

7
00:00:43,670 --> 00:00:41,170

today but we're going to talk about

8
00:00:46,170 --> 00:00:43,680

something now that it's just as exciting

9
00:00:48,060 --> 00:00:46,180

and that is that our own Christopher

10
00:00:51,780 --> 00:00:48,070

O'Brien was one of the featured speakers

11
00:00:54,450 --> 00:00:51,790

at this past weeks paradigm symposium in

12
00:00:55,770 --> 00:00:54,460

Minnesota can you tell us about it

13
00:00:57,479 --> 00:00:55,780

sounds fascinating

14

00:00:59,340 --> 00:00:57,489

you know it was good Micah Hanks of

15

00:01:01,350 --> 00:00:59,350

course and Scotty Roberts have both been

16

00:01:03,119 --> 00:01:01,360

guests on the show and this is the

17

00:01:06,210 --> 00:01:03,129

second year they put on this particular

18

00:01:10,620 --> 00:01:06,220

conference it was in a beautiful place

19

00:01:13,469 --> 00:01:10,630

in st. Paul it was the old Union Station

20

00:01:16,440 --> 00:01:13,479

railroad terminal and the conference was

21

00:01:20,069 --> 00:01:16,450

in the in the big cavernous hall the

22

00:01:22,529 --> 00:01:20,079

main hall of the former I guess train

23

00:01:25,260 --> 00:01:22,539

station had these big tall you know 60

24

00:01:27,630 --> 00:01:25,270

foot ceilings and so it sounded rather

25

00:01:30,090 --> 00:01:27,640

booming in there but they did have a

26
00:01:32,099 --> 00:01:30,100
good sound system they did a complete

27
00:01:33,929 --> 00:01:32,109
you know three camera video shoot and

28
00:01:35,879 --> 00:01:33,939
the speakers were all interesting I

29
00:01:38,370 --> 00:01:35,889
actually attended a few of the lectures

30
00:01:40,800 --> 00:01:38,380
unlike I I do at other conferences

31
00:01:43,379 --> 00:01:40,810
normally at other conferences I'm pretty

32
00:01:45,959 --> 00:01:43,389
up to speed on what people are going to

33
00:01:48,359 --> 00:01:45,969
be presenting on so I don't often find

34
00:01:50,429 --> 00:01:48,369
myself sitting in those hard chairs but

35
00:01:53,219 --> 00:01:50,439
they had nice soft cushy chairs for

36
00:01:54,840 --> 00:01:53,229
everybody in and the the speaker lineup

37
00:01:57,809 --> 00:01:54,850
was very interesting I I have never

38
00:02:01,109 --> 00:01:57,819

heard Robert Bauval and Robert Schoch

39

00:02:03,569 --> 00:02:01,119

speaking yeah John Wharton from the show

40

00:02:05,910 --> 00:02:03,579

Destination Truth was there of course

41

00:02:07,919 --> 00:02:05,920

today's guest Nick Redfern was there

42

00:02:10,800 --> 00:02:07,929

really was fascinated by his talk and

43

00:02:13,020 --> 00:02:10,810

we'll get into what he presented on

44

00:02:15,960 --> 00:02:13,030

which is material from his new book for

45

00:02:19,230 --> 00:02:15,970

nobody's eyes only which I highly

46

00:02:22,140 --> 00:02:19,240

recommend I've read it since receiving

47

00:02:23,910 --> 00:02:22,150

it and I had a chance to talk a bit with

48

00:02:26,430 --> 00:02:23,920

Nick about it and we'll we'll speak with

49

00:02:28,080 --> 00:02:26,440

him obviously today about that book

50

00:02:29,910 --> 00:02:28,090

there's no truth to the rumor by the way

51
00:02:31,110 --> 00:02:29,920
that Sheena Easton is going to do a song

52
00:02:33,630 --> 00:02:31,120
called for Anne

53
00:02:35,580 --> 00:02:33,640
nobody's eyes only I don't believe so

54
00:02:38,670 --> 00:02:35,590
that's such an in-joke of course she

55
00:02:40,920 --> 00:02:38,680
sang the theme for you or for your eyes

56
00:02:42,869 --> 00:02:40,930
only the James Bond movie one of the

57
00:02:43,440 --> 00:02:42,879
Roger Moore movies which wasn't very

58
00:02:45,990 --> 00:02:43,450
good

59
00:02:49,339 --> 00:02:46,000
no it wasn't I I think I think Nick

60
00:02:54,660 --> 00:02:49,349
would probably want the Ramones to do it

61
00:02:57,330 --> 00:02:54,670
for nobody's eyes only yeah like I know

62
00:02:58,770 --> 00:02:57,340
I really like that title well it is a

63
00:03:01,229 --> 00:02:58,780

good title and it's a good book and

64

00:03:04,470 --> 00:03:01,239

we'll find out more about it later um I

65

00:03:06,509 --> 00:03:04,480

also met a number of broadcasters fellow

66

00:03:09,539 --> 00:03:06,519

broadcasters who who were there we

67

00:03:12,270 --> 00:03:09,549

participated in a special broadcasters

68

00:03:14,640 --> 00:03:12,280

panel which I think some people found

69

00:03:16,530 --> 00:03:14,650

interesting you know basically these

70

00:03:19,020 --> 00:03:16,540

these events are a chance for

71

00:03:21,330 --> 00:03:19,030

like-minded investigator researcher

72

00:03:23,490 --> 00:03:21,340

types to get together and compare notes

73

00:03:27,059 --> 00:03:23,500

and let their hair down a little bit and

74

00:03:30,300 --> 00:03:27,069

have some fun it was quite a I think a

75

00:03:33,119 --> 00:03:30,310

good turnout and my particular talk was

76

00:03:34,949 --> 00:03:33,129

I think particularly well received I

77

00:03:37,349 --> 00:03:34,959

felt a little bit like a fish out of

78

00:03:38,789 --> 00:03:37,359

water I was you know amongst all these

79

00:03:41,550 --> 00:03:38,799

guys talking about

80

00:03:45,629 --> 00:03:41,560

revisionist archaeology and you know the

81

00:03:48,539 --> 00:03:45,639

pyramids in Luxor and all these cool

82

00:03:51,900 --> 00:03:48,549

digs and stuff and so getting up there

83

00:03:53,369 --> 00:03:51,910

and discussing the unexplained livestock

84

00:03:55,559 --> 00:03:53,379

death phenomenon I thought would be a

85

00:03:59,670 --> 00:03:55,569

little bit a little bit strange for

86

00:04:01,770 --> 00:03:59,680

people but I was amazed at at the

87

00:04:05,250 --> 00:04:01,780

feedback and gratified to him I'd add

88

00:04:07,259 --> 00:04:05,260

the new book is generating quite a bit

89

00:04:09,360 --> 00:04:07,269

of interest and if the presentation is

90

00:04:11,189 --> 00:04:09,370

any indication of how the books gonna be

91

00:04:13,530 --> 00:04:11,199

received I'm looking forward to it

92

00:04:15,390 --> 00:04:13,540

because I had a number of people say

93

00:04:16,740 --> 00:04:15,400

that they thought my talking I was my

94

00:04:20,089 --> 00:04:16,750

talk was their favorite talk and it

95

00:04:22,770 --> 00:04:20,099

totally changed her their perspective on

96

00:04:26,580 --> 00:04:22,780

on these unexplained livestock deaths

97

00:04:29,279 --> 00:04:26,590

and and I felt like I really I did a cop

98

00:04:31,550 --> 00:04:29,289

or something there by going through some

99

00:04:34,110 --> 00:04:31,560

of the highlights of my research you

100

00:04:35,370 --> 00:04:34,120

know it is a huge volumous book it's

101
00:04:38,189 --> 00:04:35,380
gonna be about three and a thousand

102
00:04:40,320 --> 00:04:38,199
words gene I I did a word count on the

103
00:04:42,240 --> 00:04:40,330
chapters and uh I don't know it's

104
00:04:44,640 --> 00:04:42,250
getting to the point where I'm much

105
00:04:47,490 --> 00:04:44,650
sure if the public is gonna want to ship

106
00:04:49,590 --> 00:04:47,500
the thing anyway it was all good and you

107
00:04:52,950 --> 00:04:49,600
know we'll hear more about it from Nick

108
00:04:55,490 --> 00:04:52,960
it was my first opportunity to meet the

109
00:04:59,160 --> 00:04:55,500
prolific Nick Redfern and we actually

110
00:05:02,220 --> 00:04:59,170
shared a room during the conference or

111
00:05:04,770 --> 00:05:02,230
symposium to help Mike and Scottie save

112
00:05:06,450 --> 00:05:04,780
some dough so we we shared a room and

113
00:05:08,490 --> 00:05:06,460

you know it's like I've known Nick for

114

00:05:10,650 --> 00:05:08,500

years but I've never actually met him

115

00:05:13,080 --> 00:05:10,660

and so you know I felt like I was kind

116

00:05:15,600 --> 00:05:13,090

of reuniting with a little old long-lost

117

00:05:17,430 --> 00:05:15,610

old friend and in a way that must have

118

00:05:19,770 --> 00:05:17,440

been a lot of fun you didn't get blasted

119

00:05:23,010 --> 00:05:19,780

at night did you oh I wouldn't say

120

00:05:26,310 --> 00:05:23,020

blasted no but I had some fun down in

121

00:05:29,220 --> 00:05:26,320

the the best western bar there a few

122

00:05:31,530 --> 00:05:29,230

nights long with everybody else

123

00:05:34,530 --> 00:05:31,540

quite a number of people would course

124

00:05:36,480 --> 00:05:34,540

hang out afterwards and I met some

125

00:05:39,570 --> 00:05:36,490

scientists who were there I had dinner

126
00:05:41,580 --> 00:05:39,580
with a guy who claimed he was an arch

127
00:05:44,370 --> 00:05:41,590
skeptical and even started a critical

128
00:05:47,100 --> 00:05:44,380
thinking group I think her a skeptics

129
00:05:48,960 --> 00:05:47,110
group in and he slowly over the years

130
00:05:50,580 --> 00:05:48,970
being drawn back towards the middle and

131
00:05:52,080 --> 00:05:50,590
so he and his wife took me on to dinner

132
00:05:54,450 --> 00:05:52,090
he's a pair of cast listener that's one

133
00:05:56,640 --> 00:05:54,460
of the reasons why he's become much more

134
00:05:58,980 --> 00:05:56,650
open-minded about the subjects we cover

135
00:06:01,680 --> 00:05:58,990
here you know what we're making an

136
00:06:04,650 --> 00:06:01,690
impression on these people a few quick

137
00:06:06,300 --> 00:06:04,660
questions before we end this segment did

138
00:06:09,300 --> 00:06:06,310

you get a sense to estimate how many

139

00:06:10,860 --> 00:06:09,310

people actually showed up um you know

140

00:06:13,200 --> 00:06:10,870

I'm gonna have to talk with Scottie and

141

00:06:15,150 --> 00:06:13,210

Mike about that it's kind of rough

142

00:06:16,590 --> 00:06:15,160

because I'm sure there were a number of

143

00:06:19,230 --> 00:06:16,600

people had just attended for the day

144

00:06:22,230 --> 00:06:19,240

let's say locals on the chairs looked

145

00:06:23,790 --> 00:06:22,240

3/4 full possibly a little more so I'd

146

00:06:28,590 --> 00:06:23,800

say at any one given time they're at

147

00:06:30,870 --> 00:06:28,600

least 200 maybe 225 people there I'm

148

00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:30,880

sure there was like I said some people

149

00:06:36,300 --> 00:06:33,120

that did revolve through some of the

150

00:06:39,180 --> 00:06:36,310

lectures that does seem to be better

151

00:06:41,490 --> 00:06:39,190

attended than others so it you know

152

00:06:43,470 --> 00:06:41,500

until I really get a head count and the

153

00:06:45,900 --> 00:06:43,480

number from Scottie and Mike I really

154

00:06:47,970 --> 00:06:45,910

can't answer that accurately did you get

155

00:06:50,219 --> 00:06:47,980

a chance to talk with him about our

156

00:06:52,800 --> 00:06:50,229

tentative plans to put on a conference

157

00:06:54,300 --> 00:06:52,810

you know I I didn't really bring it up

158

00:06:55,740 --> 00:06:54,310

the two of them were extremely busy

159

00:06:57,270 --> 00:06:55,750

they're running around

160

00:06:59,310 --> 00:06:57,280

you know taking care of things putting

161

00:07:01,560 --> 00:06:59,320

out fires doing all the things that you

162

00:07:04,080 --> 00:07:01,570

know goes into organizing a an event

163

00:07:05,730 --> 00:07:04,090

like this so I did mention that we were

164

00:07:07,470 --> 00:07:05,740

thinking about it and that I want to

165

00:07:12,180 --> 00:07:07,480

talk to them later about it and get some

166

00:07:13,800 --> 00:07:12,190

pointers I do know last year went a kind

167

00:07:15,390 --> 00:07:13,810

of rough for you know because to start

168

00:07:17,640 --> 00:07:15,400

these things out and to do your first

169

00:07:20,610 --> 00:07:17,650

one you know there's invariably gonna be

170

00:07:23,280 --> 00:07:20,620

problems but I think it I think it

171

00:07:25,050 --> 00:07:23,290

appeared to run a lot smoother they had

172

00:07:27,540 --> 00:07:25,060

a new venue this year and it did appear

173

00:07:29,250 --> 00:07:27,550

to run a bit smoother based on what I

174

00:07:31,290 --> 00:07:29,260

heard from last year so that was all

175

00:07:33,659 --> 00:07:31,300

good but yeah we'll have to get Micah

176

00:07:36,900 --> 00:07:33,669

back on at some point and pick his brain

177

00:07:41,670 --> 00:07:36,910

and and get some ideas you know to

178

00:07:43,770 --> 00:07:41,680

devote you know his experience to making

179

00:07:45,000 --> 00:07:43,780

ours less problematic if we do decide to

180

00:07:46,920 --> 00:07:45,010

go ahead with the conference which I'd

181

00:07:48,060 --> 00:07:46,930

like I'd like to do we're still

182

00:07:50,670 --> 00:07:48,070

considering locations actually

183

00:07:52,890 --> 00:07:50,680

considering Phoenix and Las Vegas maybe

184

00:07:54,510 --> 00:07:52,900

Los Angeles there's a lot more to say

185

00:07:56,880 --> 00:07:54,520

just wanted to mention something before

186

00:07:59,969 --> 00:07:56,890

we hear from Nick Redfern and that is

187

00:08:03,420 --> 00:07:59,979

one of our listeners pointed me to a

188

00:08:06,330 --> 00:08:03,430

site where supposedly you can get

189

00:08:09,210 --> 00:08:06,340

genuine alien technology that you can

190

00:08:10,770 --> 00:08:09,220

buy now and I'm not sure what this all

191

00:08:13,020 --> 00:08:10,780

means I'm looking at the site it doesn't

192

00:08:16,650 --> 00:08:13,030

make a lot of sense but it talks about

193

00:08:20,580 --> 00:08:16,660

motion virtual space age time machine

194

00:08:22,469 --> 00:08:20,590

journey to the Year 6000 ad that sounds

195

00:08:26,310 --> 00:08:22,479

like fun like to go to the Year 6,000

196

00:08:28,530 --> 00:08:26,320

it's only \$18,000 folks well that's

197

00:08:31,110 --> 00:08:28,540

that's a deal well I think of it this

198

00:08:34,860 --> 00:08:31,120

way if 100 people buy it

199

00:08:37,469 --> 00:08:34,870

that's \$1,800,000 of course that will

200

00:08:39,839 --> 00:08:37,479

pay the legal fees when they arrest me

201
00:08:42,450 --> 00:08:39,849
and put me in jail for it I don't know

202
00:08:44,579 --> 00:08:42,460
whether that's what they're trying to do

203
00:08:46,710 --> 00:08:44,589
whether it's meant as a joke whether

204
00:08:48,090 --> 00:08:46,720
it's serious I don't know I mean it's

205
00:08:52,050 --> 00:08:48,100
very easy to put up a website unless

206
00:08:54,450 --> 00:08:52,060
it's one that is used to go to the

207
00:08:57,120 --> 00:08:54,460
healthcare exchanges in the u.s. that's

208
00:08:59,400 --> 00:08:57,130
not so difficult I understand there's a

209
00:09:02,760 --> 00:08:59,410
joke that someone tells that they hired

210
00:09:05,490 --> 00:09:02,770
a lot of Nigerians for that purpose yeah

211
00:09:07,600 --> 00:09:05,500
but I just think that they could have

212
00:09:10,180 --> 00:09:07,610
hired web coders from college

213
00:09:12,610 --> 00:09:10,190

and done better but that's another story

214

00:09:14,740 --> 00:09:12,620

and this is the wrong show in which to

215

00:09:16,570 --> 00:09:14,750

bring it up of course that's a huge

216

00:09:19,210 --> 00:09:16,580

political question which I'm not going

217

00:09:21,370 --> 00:09:19,220

to get into at this particular point in

218

00:09:23,680 --> 00:09:21,380

time fact is when they build those

219

00:09:26,260 --> 00:09:23,690

government websites they use this range

220

00:09:28,090 --> 00:09:26,270

of contractors have done before whether

221

00:09:31,060 --> 00:09:28,100

or not they did it right or not is

222

00:09:32,590 --> 00:09:31,070

another issue entirely isn't it the book

223

00:09:35,680 --> 00:09:32,600

we're going to talk about is for

224

00:09:38,050 --> 00:09:35,690

nobody's eyes only and I resist trying

225

00:09:39,090 --> 00:09:38,060

to sing that to the tune of for your

226

00:09:42,010 --> 00:09:39,100

eyes only

227

00:09:44,920 --> 00:09:42,020

subtitles missing government files and

228

00:09:48,250 --> 00:09:44,930

hidden archives that document the truth

229

00:09:50,590 --> 00:09:48,260

behind the most enduring conspiracy

230

00:09:52,300 --> 00:09:50,600

theories I can't wait for Nick Redfern

231

00:10:00,040 --> 00:09:52,310

to tell us more with Jeanne and Chris

232

00:10:03,160 --> 00:10:00,050

you're in the para cast neighbors are

233

00:10:06,180 --> 00:10:03,170

you tired of dealing with a slow web

234

00:10:09,460 --> 00:10:06,190

hosting provider well check out a two

235

00:10:13,030 --> 00:10:09,470

hosting and they're screaming fast Swift

236

00:10:15,640 --> 00:10:13,040

server platform they even have SSDs at

237

00:10:18,880 --> 00:10:15,650

load pages three hundred percent faster

238

00:10:22,090 --> 00:10:18,890

than the competition ready to give your

239

00:10:24,160 --> 00:10:22,100

Sinus speed boost well tell you what

240

00:10:27,970 --> 00:10:24,170

neighbors head on over to a two

241

00:10:30,820 --> 00:10:27,980

hosting.com that's a two that's number

242

00:10:33,190 --> 00:10:30,830

two a two hosting.com

243

00:10:36,070 --> 00:10:33,200

check out their prime hosting account

244

00:10:38,650 --> 00:10:36,080

and get this neighbors they're even

245

00:10:40,990 --> 00:10:38,660

giving you an exclusive twenty five

246

00:10:43,330 --> 00:10:41,000

percent off discount for all our

247

00:10:45,910 --> 00:10:43,340

listeners twenty five percent

248

00:10:50,860 --> 00:10:45,920

and remember their guru crew support

249

00:10:53,740 --> 00:10:50,870

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

250

00:10:56,110 --> 00:10:53,750

to answer any of your questions now to

251
00:10:59,560 --> 00:10:56,120
get the discount use the coupon code

252
00:11:00,970 --> 00:10:59,570
gene when you check out have you ever

253
00:11:02,530 --> 00:11:00,980
felt like the United States government

254
00:11:04,510 --> 00:11:02,540
knows way too much about your financial

255
00:11:06,910 --> 00:11:04,520
affairs I continue to hear stories about

256
00:11:09,190 --> 00:11:06,920
property seizures frozen bank accounts

257
00:11:10,930 --> 00:11:09,200
confiscation of stocks and bonds it

258
00:11:12,490 --> 00:11:10,940
makes me wonder if the US citizen will

259
00:11:14,640 --> 00:11:12,500
ever again have the right to life

260
00:11:16,750 --> 00:11:14,650
liberty and the pursuit of happiness

261
00:11:18,400 --> 00:11:16,760
unfortunately with the drug and money

262
00:11:20,980 --> 00:11:18,410
laundering Act the IRS Revenue Ruling

263
00:11:22,570 --> 00:11:20,990

sixty forty five of 1984 and

264

00:11:25,510 --> 00:11:22,580

trading with the enemy Act in Franklin D

265

00:11:27,370 --> 00:11:25,520

Roosevelt executive order of 1933 some

266

00:11:29,410 --> 00:11:27,380

precious metal holdings are subject to

267

00:11:31,120 --> 00:11:29,420

government intervention for this reason

268

00:11:32,889 --> 00:11:31,130

Midas Resources has prepared a report

269

00:11:34,750 --> 00:11:32,899

exploiting the boundaries of trading

270

00:11:36,639 --> 00:11:34,760

precious metals privately whether if you

271

00:11:38,350 --> 00:11:36,649

have any intention of trading with Midas

272

00:11:40,000 --> 00:11:38,360

resources or not I've instructed my

273

00:11:46,910 --> 00:11:40,010

representatives to give this report off

274

00:11:46,920 --> 00:11:55,650

[Music]

275

00:12:18,760 --> 00:12:16,810

1-866-931-6190 to take no artificial

276

00:12:21,040 --> 00:12:18,770

colors or msg and carry the celiac sprue

277

00:12:23,260 --> 00:12:21,050

seal of approval now get our March grab

278

00:12:24,880 --> 00:12:23,270

and go bucket special for only \$29.99 at

279

00:12:28,829 --> 00:12:24,890

gluten-free emergency kits calm

280

00:12:31,420 --> 00:12:28,839

foods better living

281

00:12:32,949 --> 00:12:31,430

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

282

00:12:34,600 --> 00:12:32,959

wondered why banks stockbrokers

283

00:12:36,579 --> 00:12:34,610

investment advisors won't talk about

284

00:12:39,010 --> 00:12:36,589

gold IRAs they've been available since

285

00:12:40,780 --> 00:12:39,020

1986 yet the financial industry won't

286

00:12:42,699 --> 00:12:40,790

recognize the value of gold for your

287

00:12:45,069 --> 00:12:42,709

retirement goal has outperformed paper

288

00:12:46,630 --> 00:12:45,079

investments yet no word about IRAs if

289

00:12:50,319 --> 00:12:46,640

you would like to have gold for your

290

00:12:52,150 --> 00:12:50,329

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

291

00:12:56,199 --> 00:12:52,160

left behind by rising inflation and low

292

00:13:29,790 --> 00:12:56,209

returns call 866 to 237 secure your

293

00:13:34,590 --> 00:13:32,009

one is dairy wheat and soy free is

294

00:13:36,840 --> 00:13:34,600

non-gmo has all-natural certified

295

00:13:39,569 --> 00:13:36,850

organic ingredients has no preservatives

296

00:13:42,059 --> 00:13:39,579

and is never freeze-dried pro-am one is

297

00:13:44,280 --> 00:13:42,069

the key to your digestive health order

298

00:13:48,299 --> 00:13:44,290

Pro Am one daily probiotic cleanse at

299

00:13:51,989 --> 00:13:48,309

Tarragona calm spilled ter Agni XCOM

300

00:13:53,699 --> 00:13:51,999

Tarragona calm or call toll-free 866

301

00:13:56,100 --> 00:13:53,709

three six nine three six seven eight

302

00:13:58,499 --> 00:13:56,110

Betts eight six six three six nine three

303

00:14:02,910 --> 00:13:58,509

six seven eight pro-am one the raw

304

00:14:04,919 --> 00:14:02,920

probiotic we'd like to hear from you if

305

00:14:08,189 --> 00:14:04,929

you have a comment or question about the

306

00:14:09,449 --> 00:14:08,199

para cast sent it to news at the para

307

00:14:12,869 --> 00:14:09,459

cast com

308

00:14:14,910 --> 00:14:12,879

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

309

00:14:18,090 --> 00:14:14,920

don't forget to visit our famous para

310

00:14:23,189 --> 00:14:18,100

cast community forums at forum dot the

311

00:14:26,220 --> 00:14:23,199

para cast comm he's back our good friend

312

00:14:28,109 --> 00:14:26,230

Nick Redfern recovering from being Chris

313

00:14:30,569 --> 00:14:28,119

O'Brien's roommate at the paradigm

314

00:14:33,359 --> 00:14:30,579

symposium so who walked down on whom

315

00:14:35,669 --> 00:14:33,369

there well he was one of those

316

00:14:37,199 --> 00:14:35,679

situations where I think to keep costs

317

00:14:39,840 --> 00:14:37,209

down it was inevitable that everybody

318

00:14:40,590 --> 00:14:39,850

was roaming up and whatever so we did

319

00:14:42,210 --> 00:14:40,600

the best we could under the

320

00:14:43,980 --> 00:14:42,220

circumstances I guess he was kind of

321

00:14:46,739 --> 00:14:43,990

tough but you know he's got to do what

322

00:14:48,749 --> 00:14:46,749

you got to do yeah first they gave us a

323

00:14:53,220 --> 00:14:48,759

room with just a king-size bed and a

324

00:14:56,309 --> 00:14:53,230

couch and uh in that that just wasn't

325

00:14:58,799 --> 00:14:56,319

that wasn't happening so I went down and

326

00:15:01,079 --> 00:14:58,809

arranged this switch to two queen beds

327

00:15:04,129 --> 00:15:01,089

but Nick had to leave actually early

328

00:15:07,499 --> 00:15:04,139

Sunday morning for a taping with

329

00:15:08,879 --> 00:15:07,509

Prometheus and a minute Ament the

330

00:15:11,699 --> 00:15:08,889

production company that does ancient

331

00:15:14,220 --> 00:15:11,709

aliens Nick how'd that go I was pretty

332

00:15:16,799 --> 00:15:14,230

good things where it's like all

333

00:15:18,509 --> 00:15:16,809

conferences I guess everybody's running

334

00:15:21,139 --> 00:15:18,519

around doing stuff and before you know

335

00:15:24,359 --> 00:15:21,149

it it's all over it's all good you know

336

00:15:26,280 --> 00:15:24,369

how he goes how'd you tape and go with

337

00:15:28,379 --> 00:15:26,290

uh with Brian and the ancient alien guys

338

00:15:30,329 --> 00:15:28,389

oh it's pretty good yeah we just sort of

339

00:15:33,269 --> 00:15:30,339

covered ancient alien stuff as per usual

340

00:15:35,789 --> 00:15:33,279

I guess he wouldn't be with the ancient

341

00:15:38,280 --> 00:15:35,799

aliens if we did anything other than

342

00:15:40,829 --> 00:15:38,290

sort of cover that area yeah I like the

343

00:15:43,230 --> 00:15:40,839

show and it's one of these that I think

344

00:15:45,510 --> 00:15:43,240

it's only six series now something

345

00:15:47,670 --> 00:15:45,520

and yeah it's a suit season there's no

346

00:15:50,130 --> 00:15:47,680

table you know amazing they keep coming

347

00:15:53,160 --> 00:15:50,140

up with new scenarios for ancient aliens

348

00:15:55,530 --> 00:15:53,170

but how do they do well they pick my

349

00:15:58,889 --> 00:15:55,540

brain for three show show ideas this

350

00:16:00,960 --> 00:15:58,899

year so I had a tree tree right called

351
00:16:02,760 --> 00:16:00,970
me up early on and said hey you know it

352
00:16:05,790 --> 00:16:02,770
was struggling here for new new angles

353
00:16:08,220 --> 00:16:05,800
you got any ideas and I gave her a list

354
00:16:09,840 --> 00:16:08,230
of things including the unexplained

355
00:16:12,389 --> 00:16:09,850
livestock death phenomenon and how it

356
00:16:14,820 --> 00:16:12,399
ties India to UFOs there are a number of

357
00:16:16,380 --> 00:16:14,830
UFO reports that are quite compelling I

358
00:16:18,480 --> 00:16:16,390
mean you can actually tie that in with

359
00:16:21,540 --> 00:16:18,490
the ancient stuff about sort of a

360
00:16:23,940 --> 00:16:21,550
ancient animal sacrifice yeah exactly

361
00:16:26,670 --> 00:16:23,950
yeah that too well Nick you have a new

362
00:16:28,920 --> 00:16:26,680
book out that you gave a presentation

363
00:16:31,199 --> 00:16:28,930

about fascinating presentation I might

364

00:16:33,060 --> 00:16:31,209

add and and this book is really

365

00:16:35,190 --> 00:16:33,070

interesting you just have a way of

366

00:16:37,350 --> 00:16:35,200

coming up with cool angles on how to

367

00:16:40,110 --> 00:16:37,360

approach the subject matter this

368

00:16:43,410 --> 00:16:40,120

particular book kind of explains how the

369

00:16:45,480 --> 00:16:43,420

very lack of documents let's say you do

370

00:16:47,819 --> 00:16:45,490

an FOI a request and the documents

371

00:16:50,250 --> 00:16:47,829

aren't there you come up with a pretty

372

00:16:53,340 --> 00:16:50,260

interesting formula to figure out the

373

00:16:55,079 --> 00:16:53,350

meaning of behind some of these apparent

374

00:16:58,319 --> 00:16:55,089

disappearances of documents it should be

375

00:17:00,900 --> 00:16:58,329

there well actually know that that book

376

00:17:02,550 --> 00:17:00,910

wasn't actually my idea and what

377

00:17:04,829 --> 00:17:02,560

happened was I wrote an article about

378

00:17:08,809 --> 00:17:04,839

being missing files from the Roswell

379

00:17:11,400 --> 00:17:08,819

case and what happened was that the

380

00:17:13,500 --> 00:17:11,410

publisher of new page books Michael PI

381

00:17:15,059 --> 00:17:13,510

liked the article and said you know hey

382

00:17:17,760 --> 00:17:15,069

is there enough material where you could

383

00:17:19,980 --> 00:17:17,770

do sort of a bunch of chapters that

384

00:17:23,210 --> 00:17:19,990

would all cover missing files in

385

00:17:25,169 --> 00:17:23,220

relation to various ufo-related

386

00:17:27,480 --> 00:17:25,179

conspiracies and other conspiracies

387

00:17:28,950 --> 00:17:27,490

thought about it looking to it and said

388

00:17:30,330 --> 00:17:28,960

well yeah there is and he said well you

389

00:17:32,580 --> 00:17:30,340

know do you want to make that the next

390

00:17:35,820 --> 00:17:32,590

book so but actually often happens quite

391

00:17:37,169 --> 00:17:35,830

often with no page that I I'm not the

392

00:17:39,210 --> 00:17:37,179

person who comes up with the idea I'm

393

00:17:41,549 --> 00:17:39,220

simply contracted by the publisher to

394

00:17:44,220 --> 00:17:41,559

write a book in that pail for example

395

00:17:47,160 --> 00:17:44,230

although other ten books I think I've

396

00:17:49,710 --> 00:17:47,170

done we know page I think only five I'd

397

00:17:53,760 --> 00:17:49,720

come up with the idea for example keep

398

00:17:55,350 --> 00:17:53,770

out the world weirdest places few others

399

00:17:57,210 --> 00:17:55,360

I forget which ones now and the new one

400

00:17:59,130 --> 00:17:57,220

they were all ideas that no

401
00:18:00,570 --> 00:17:59,140
page one in the book pub and the NASA

402
00:18:02,070 --> 00:18:00,580
conspiracies at with you the one they

403
00:18:04,649 --> 00:18:02,080
were all books that new page wanted

404
00:18:06,060 --> 00:18:04,659
books publishing on and so they said

405
00:18:08,640 --> 00:18:06,070
would you be interested in being the

406
00:18:10,950 --> 00:18:08,650
person to write them so sometimes you

407
00:18:12,240 --> 00:18:10,960
know it worked that way sometimes it's

408
00:18:14,640 --> 00:18:12,250
the other way where I'll pitch an idea

409
00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:14,650
to them well my impression I've had a

410
00:18:19,529 --> 00:18:16,960
couple of contacts with Michael pie is

411
00:18:20,279 --> 00:18:19,539
he's a very aggressive old-fashioned

412
00:18:23,010 --> 00:18:20,289
publisher

413
00:18:25,320 --> 00:18:23,020

he's not just a corporate kind of guy he

414

00:18:29,460 --> 00:18:25,330
gets right down and dirty into the

415

00:18:31,500 --> 00:18:29,470
process of finding a good book or taking

416

00:18:34,200 --> 00:18:31,510
an idea and finding the author for it

417

00:18:35,580 --> 00:18:34,210
yeah I mean Michael for me I mean I love

418

00:18:38,340 --> 00:18:35,590
working with no page because they're

419

00:18:40,919 --> 00:18:38,350
very hands-on with the author they

420

00:18:42,960 --> 00:18:40,929
follow the whole process from start to

421

00:18:45,360 --> 00:18:42,970
finish and they don't just they're not

422

00:18:47,399 --> 00:18:45,370
just in the market of put now he saw

423

00:18:49,950 --> 00:18:47,409
that you know they want to be able to

424

00:18:52,350 --> 00:18:49,960
put something that's new and that puts a

425

00:18:54,149 --> 00:18:52,360
fresh new angle on something I mean you

426

00:18:56,820 --> 00:18:54,159

know for every same book I've written

427

00:18:58,680 --> 00:18:56,830

for that I've maybe sent in three or

428

00:19:00,690 --> 00:18:58,690

four synopses which which don't get

429

00:19:03,169 --> 00:19:00,700

picked up and you know and that's how

430

00:19:06,450 --> 00:19:03,179

the publishing world works that

431

00:19:09,149 --> 00:19:06,460

sometimes a publisher will like an idea

432

00:19:11,039 --> 00:19:09,159

sometimes they won't sometimes they will

433

00:19:12,630 --> 00:19:11,049

like you but then they feel that you

434

00:19:14,370 --> 00:19:12,640

know it's not necessarily something for

435

00:19:16,260 --> 00:19:14,380

them and that that's all fine that the

436

00:19:18,120 --> 00:19:16,270

publishing industry words but I like

437

00:19:20,820 --> 00:19:18,130

working with them because you write they

438

00:19:23,039 --> 00:19:20,830

are sort of a hands-on enthusiastic

439

00:19:24,330 --> 00:19:23,049

company they are just putting out every

440

00:19:26,039 --> 00:19:24,340

title Under the Sun

441

00:19:28,470 --> 00:19:26,049

the sake of it you know they think about

442

00:19:31,560 --> 00:19:28,480

it carefully as to as to what's going to

443

00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:31,570

be a good book versus what isn't now I'm

444

00:19:35,730 --> 00:19:33,280

going to ask you one thing about the

445

00:19:37,919 --> 00:19:35,740

title which may be a self-contradictory

446

00:19:40,620 --> 00:19:37,929

but maybe you'll explain to this the

447

00:19:43,289 --> 00:19:40,630

subtitle is missing government files and

448

00:19:45,450 --> 00:19:43,299

hidden archives that document the truth

449

00:19:47,820 --> 00:19:45,460

behind the most enduring conspiracy

450

00:19:49,950 --> 00:19:47,830

theories but the files are missing how

451
00:19:53,039 --> 00:19:49,960
do you know what they contain well think

452
00:19:54,930 --> 00:19:53,049
about documenting the conspiracies is in

453
00:19:57,149 --> 00:19:54,940
terms of confirming the conspiracy

454
00:19:59,340 --> 00:19:57,159
that's to say you know if we look into a

455
00:20:00,539 --> 00:19:59,350
particular conspiracy for me at least

456
00:20:01,799 --> 00:20:00,549
and this is one of the reasons why I

457
00:20:04,890 --> 00:20:01,809
agree to write the book there are two

458
00:20:07,409 --> 00:20:04,900
ways of confirming Aspira see no

459
00:20:11,100 --> 00:20:07,419
conspiracy one is by finding information

460
00:20:13,830 --> 00:20:11,110
and confirming it that way or witness

461
00:20:15,810 --> 00:20:13,840
demony and the other way is when you go

462
00:20:18,030 --> 00:20:15,820
looking it's not so much you don't find

463
00:20:20,190 --> 00:20:18,040

anything it's that you prove that things

464

00:20:23,130 --> 00:20:20,200

have been removed deleted or shredded

465

00:20:25,830 --> 00:20:23,140

and that for me is a way of proving not

466

00:20:28,289 --> 00:20:25,840

proving but confirming a conspiracy

467

00:20:30,000 --> 00:20:28,299

that's to say if you don't find anything

468

00:20:32,220 --> 00:20:30,010

at all you could say well there's no

469

00:20:35,039 --> 00:20:32,230

conspiracy no cover-up at all but if you

470

00:20:37,289 --> 00:20:35,049

find nothing but you prove it's being

471

00:20:40,049 --> 00:20:37,299

destroyed that's a very different thing

472

00:20:42,169 --> 00:20:40,059

and that's kind of the theme that I took

473

00:20:45,150 --> 00:20:42,179

with the book was to prove a conspiracy

474

00:20:48,240 --> 00:20:45,160

by actively demonstrating to the reader

475

00:20:49,890 --> 00:20:48,250

but things were done to the you know the

476

00:20:52,440 --> 00:20:49,900

course of history as it related to that

477

00:20:54,960 --> 00:20:52,450

particular project or whatever what do

478

00:20:57,060 --> 00:20:54,970

you think is the most important or

479

00:20:59,820 --> 00:20:57,070

significant mystery that we're talking

480

00:21:02,250 --> 00:20:59,830

about here Kennedy assassination Roswell

481

00:21:03,900 --> 00:21:02,260

what well I mean I guess it really sort

482

00:21:06,450 --> 00:21:03,910

of depends on people's own personal

483

00:21:08,940 --> 00:21:06,460

perspective on what interests them but

484

00:21:11,310 --> 00:21:08,950

for me I would say to Roswell you know

485

00:21:13,620 --> 00:21:11,320

the Roswell story beyond any shadow of a

486

00:21:15,630 --> 00:21:13,630

doubt is the one that even outside of

487

00:21:17,549 --> 00:21:15,640

sort of our community everybody knows

488

00:21:19,140 --> 00:21:17,559

about you know everybody in the general

489

00:21:20,310 --> 00:21:19,150

public has heard of Roswell even if

490

00:21:22,020 --> 00:21:20,320

they're not fully sure of the

491

00:21:25,530 --> 00:21:22,030

complexities and what I found

492

00:21:28,440 --> 00:21:25,540

significant during the research was this

493

00:21:30,390 --> 00:21:28,450

particular story about how all of the

494

00:21:32,520 --> 00:21:30,400

outgoing messages from the Roswell Army

495

00:21:36,930 --> 00:21:32,530

Air Force Base at the time as it was

496

00:21:38,880 --> 00:21:36,940

from 45 to 49 literally just vanished I

497

00:21:40,890 --> 00:21:38,890

mean when I say gone I mean they are

498

00:21:43,919 --> 00:21:40,900

gone they're not acknowledged as being

499

00:21:46,049 --> 00:21:43,929

withheld or unreleasable or oh you can't

500

00:21:48,450 --> 00:21:46,059

see them they just cannot be found

501
00:21:50,460 --> 00:21:48,460
anywhere and more importantly no

502
00:21:52,950 --> 00:21:50,470
surrounding documentation has ever been

503
00:21:55,200 --> 00:21:52,960
found along the lines of you know please

504
00:21:57,450 --> 00:21:55,210
transfer these files to this location or

505
00:21:59,549 --> 00:21:57,460
please shred these files nothing like

506
00:22:01,830 --> 00:21:59,559
that at all there's not even a paper

507
00:22:05,100 --> 00:22:01,840
trail to say what happened to the entire

508
00:22:09,060 --> 00:22:05,110
four years worth of files and 45 to 49

509
00:22:11,730 --> 00:22:09,070
which in theory could offer some deep

510
00:22:13,289 --> 00:22:11,740
insight into what happened I mean 47

511
00:22:15,510 --> 00:22:13,299
when Roswell occurred he's right in the

512
00:22:18,780 --> 00:22:15,520
middle of that period you know whatever

513
00:22:20,490 --> 00:22:18,790

those messages contained even the Air

514

00:22:21,990 --> 00:22:20,500

Force when he did it study and the

515

00:22:24,060 --> 00:22:22,000

General Accounting Office as it was

516

00:22:24,970 --> 00:22:24,070

called at a time they acknowledge that

517

00:22:28,150 --> 00:22:24,980

they went looking

518

00:22:30,370 --> 00:22:28,160

for these files and every door they went

519

00:22:32,110 --> 00:22:30,380

knocking on nobody add them nobody could

520

00:22:34,690 --> 00:22:32,120

find them and he wasn't a case of people

521

00:22:36,790 --> 00:22:34,700

said go away right now next someone's

522

00:22:38,440 --> 00:22:36,800

knocking on our door we have to answer

523

00:22:41,230 --> 00:22:38,450

it so let's take a break

524

00:22:50,080 --> 00:22:41,240

we've got Nick Redfern joining Jeanne

525

00:22:53,080 --> 00:22:50,090

and Chris you're in are you tired of

526

00:22:56,110 --> 00:22:53,090

searching for great talk radio more

527

00:22:59,950 --> 00:22:56,120

important search for overrule we are the

528

00:23:02,110 --> 00:22:59,960

GCM radio network if you want to get

529

00:23:05,080 --> 00:23:02,120

your website online and you need

530

00:23:06,970 --> 00:23:05,090

reliable service first-class service at

531

00:23:08,980 --> 00:23:06,980

the lowest possible price there's only

532

00:23:11,440 --> 00:23:08,990

one place to go well dream house has a

533

00:23:14,010 --> 00:23:11,450

special promotion with our show where

534

00:23:17,260 --> 00:23:14,020

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

535

00:23:20,500 --> 00:23:17,270

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

536

00:23:22,870 --> 00:23:20,510

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

537

00:23:25,720 --> 00:23:22,880

save over fifty five dollars you want to

538

00:23:29,500 --> 00:23:25,730

know how go to dreamhost.com / radio

539

00:23:31,180 --> 00:23:29,510

dreamhost.com / radio first game attack

540

00:23:33,250 --> 00:23:31,190

of the rock ODEs and it was a critically

541

00:23:35,260 --> 00:23:33,260

acclaimed success and now there's the

542

00:23:37,390 --> 00:23:35,270

coming of the protectors a former

543

00:23:39,610 --> 00:23:37,400

military intelligence man is contacted

544

00:23:42,190 --> 00:23:39,620

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

545

00:23:43,780 --> 00:23:42,200

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

546

00:23:45,070 --> 00:23:43,790

forces on our distant planet are

547

00:23:47,710 --> 00:23:45,080

planning to conquer the earth

548

00:23:50,140 --> 00:23:47,720

this is gripping science fiction of the

549

00:23:51,880 --> 00:23:50,150

classic kind attack of the rock codes

550

00:23:54,250 --> 00:23:51,890

and the coming of the protectors

551

00:24:01,270 --> 00:23:54,260

find out more at Rocko it's calm that's

552

00:24:03,160 --> 00:24:01,280

rock ODEs are Ock oids calm hello I'm

553

00:24:04,930 --> 00:24:03,170

Steve shank everybody's through the

554

00:24:07,150 --> 00:24:04,940

statement that what you don't know can't

555

00:24:09,490 --> 00:24:07,160

hurt you but truth is what you don't

556

00:24:11,350 --> 00:24:09,500

know is the only thing that can hurt you

557

00:24:13,180 --> 00:24:11,360

for example you might not know how our

558

00:24:14,980 --> 00:24:13,190

country's Wars can hurt you

559

00:24:16,990 --> 00:24:14,990

Japanese radiation and the Gulf oil

560

00:24:19,030 --> 00:24:17,000

spill are destroying your seafood people

561

00:24:20,620 --> 00:24:19,040

don't understand how America's 50-year

562

00:24:22,810 --> 00:24:20,630

worst drought is hurting them our

563

00:24:24,670 --> 00:24:22,820

natural disaster experiences proven

564

00:24:26,290 --> 00:24:24,680

relief organizations can't take care of

565

00:24:28,060 --> 00:24:26,300

the victims and there's the huge

566

00:24:29,800 --> 00:24:28,070

question of how the government will feed

567

00:24:32,170 --> 00:24:29,810

all the people that it's promised to

568

00:24:32,770 --> 00:24:32,180

feed with no food of who made the whole

569

00:24:34,870 --> 00:24:32,780

country

570

00:24:36,400 --> 00:24:34,880

one big neighborhood where we take care

571

00:24:37,060 --> 00:24:36,410

of each other by taking care of

572

00:24:39,820 --> 00:24:37,070

ourselves

573

00:24:42,100 --> 00:24:39,830

here's the plan for every new patch 60

574

00:24:44,380 --> 00:24:42,110

day food supply that you order he foods

575

00:24:46,900 --> 00:24:44,390

direct will send a seven day food supply

576
00:24:49,510 --> 00:24:46,910
to each of two families in your name

577
00:24:53,710 --> 00:24:49,520
free of charge go to eat foods direct

578
00:24:56,110 --> 00:24:53,720
calm or call 887 six zero eight seven

579
00:24:59,830 --> 00:24:56,120
one eight hundred eight seven six zero

580
00:25:02,110 --> 00:24:59,840
eight seven one he foods direct comm an

581
00:25:04,330 --> 00:25:02,120
e-cig revolution is sweeping across the

582
00:25:06,960 --> 00:25:04,340
country but as yours american-made

583
00:25:10,060 --> 00:25:06,970
vapery e liquid baila sig is

584
00:25:11,920 --> 00:25:10,070
manufactured in arkansas with 100% USA

585
00:25:14,710 --> 00:25:11,930
sourced ingredients and when you buy

586
00:25:16,990 --> 00:25:14,720
american u s-- aboard local jobs they

587
00:25:18,790 --> 00:25:17,000
pre at illiquid baile sig is top quality

588
00:25:20,740 --> 00:25:18,800

at an affordable price the very

589

00:25:23,590 --> 00:25:20,750

principle that once drove the american

590

00:25:25,300 --> 00:25:23,600

economy get great taste with no ash tar

591

00:25:26,920 --> 00:25:25,310

or smoke you'll be wondering why you

592

00:25:29,140 --> 00:25:26,930

didn't make the change to vapery e

593

00:25:31,300 --> 00:25:29,150

liquid viola cig a long time ago with

594

00:25:32,770 --> 00:25:31,310

sigcomm has everything you need for

595

00:25:34,450 --> 00:25:32,780

beginners to the advanced vaping

596

00:25:36,550 --> 00:25:34,460

enthusiast with a wide variety of

597

00:25:39,370 --> 00:25:36,560

hardware and also imported illiquid

598

00:25:41,350 --> 00:25:39,380

flavors as well plus the cig smokes the

599

00:25:41,980 --> 00:25:41,360

competition with fast free same-day

600

00:25:44,380 --> 00:25:41,990

shipping

601
00:25:46,960 --> 00:25:44,390
real people customer service and a 30

602
00:25:49,270 --> 00:25:46,970
day satisfaction guarantee support our

603
00:25:54,250 --> 00:25:49,280
country and become a vape free at atlas

604
00:25:57,670 --> 00:25:54,260
sigcomm or call eight 705 to 514 48 705

605
00:26:00,160 --> 00:25:57,680
to 514 40 with siggy cigarettes for

606
00:26:01,720 --> 00:26:00,170
today's modern smoker are you someone

607
00:26:03,400 --> 00:26:01,730
who forges your own trail are you a

608
00:26:05,380 --> 00:26:03,410
pioneer with the need to homestead your

609
00:26:07,840 --> 00:26:05,390
self-reliant entrepreneur spirit if so

610
00:26:08,350 --> 00:26:07,850
RF bunker has a franchise opportunity

611
00:26:10,570 --> 00:26:08,360
for you

612
00:26:12,310 --> 00:26:10,580
RF bunkers the fastest-growing emergency

613
00:26:14,590 --> 00:26:12,320

and survival retail store in the united

614

00:26:16,300 --> 00:26:14,600

states RF bunker franchise opportunities

615

00:26:17,980 --> 00:26:16,310

are leading the way for business minded

616

00:26:19,780 --> 00:26:17,990

heroes seeking adventure and owning and

617

00:26:22,540 --> 00:26:19,790

operating their own emergency supply and

618

00:26:24,670 --> 00:26:22,550

survival store visit RF bunker comm or

619

00:26:26,500 --> 00:26:24,680

call eight six six six two three two

620

00:26:28,180 --> 00:26:26,510

nine three two this offers not being

621

00:26:30,550 --> 00:26:28,190

directed to any resident of the register

622

00:26:33,070 --> 00:26:30,560

required States what if you had a

623

00:26:35,800 --> 00:26:33,080

witness everywhere you drive now you can

624

00:26:37,810 --> 00:26:35,810

with video dashcam calm from truckers to

625

00:26:39,250 --> 00:26:37,820

motorcyclists the handy video dash cam

626

00:26:41,770 --> 00:26:39,260

can be used for insurance claims

627

00:26:44,020 --> 00:26:41,780

accidents police encounters road rage or

628

00:26:46,000 --> 00:26:44,030

natural disasters has instant screen

629

00:26:47,950 --> 00:26:46,010

playback and optional night-vision

630

00:26:50,289 --> 00:26:47,960

the best quality affordable HD dash

631

00:26:52,930 --> 00:26:50,299

cameras available at video - Capcom

632

00:26:55,510 --> 00:26:52,940

that's video - cam comm or call eight

633

00:27:01,980 --> 00:26:55,520

five five eight five five two zero two -

634

00:27:06,700 --> 00:27:04,450

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

635

00:27:11,169 --> 00:27:06,710

Coalition for freedom of information and

636

00:27:13,270 --> 00:27:11,179

you are listening to the podcast Nick

637

00:27:16,960 --> 00:27:13,280

Redfern joining us with Jean and Chris

638

00:27:18,610 --> 00:27:16,970

on the power cast and this session is

639

00:27:21,100 --> 00:27:18,620

mostly we'll get to other subjects

640

00:27:24,130 --> 00:27:21,110

mostly to talk about his new book four

641

00:27:25,000 --> 00:27:24,140

new page books called for nobody's eyes

642

00:27:28,240 --> 00:27:25,010

only

643

00:27:30,460 --> 00:27:28,250

and right now you're inferring by all

644

00:27:33,820 --> 00:27:30,470

this missing data that there's a lot of

645

00:27:35,770 --> 00:27:33,830

stuff there about Roswell let the

646

00:27:37,900 --> 00:27:35,780

government peace on the surface they do

647

00:27:39,400 --> 00:27:37,910

not have but maybe they do have it but

648

00:27:41,440 --> 00:27:39,410

it's it's follow off the private

649

00:27:43,030 --> 00:27:41,450

industry maybe or what well yeah I mean

650

00:27:44,950 --> 00:27:43,040

this is a good point the problem with

651
00:27:47,710 --> 00:27:44,960
Roswell is not so much that we know

652
00:27:49,570 --> 00:27:47,720
something happened or that we have a

653
00:27:51,640 --> 00:27:49,580
tremendous amount of witness testimony

654
00:27:54,490 --> 00:27:51,650
from a lot of the old guys that served

655
00:27:56,919 --> 00:27:54,500
at the base in 47 and the very few are

656
00:27:59,740 --> 00:27:56,929
still left alive the problem is we have

657
00:28:01,240 --> 00:27:59,750
nothing at all to document what happened

658
00:28:03,520 --> 00:28:01,250
and that's the big issue that I point

659
00:28:05,500 --> 00:28:03,530
out in the book that regardless of what

660
00:28:08,470 --> 00:28:05,510
happened on the foster ranch in New

661
00:28:10,780 --> 00:28:08,480
Mexico in the summer of 47 the fact is

662
00:28:13,360 --> 00:28:10,790
from all the testimony there was a

663
00:28:15,490 --> 00:28:13,370

tremendous attempt an unsuccessful

664

00:28:17,260 --> 00:28:15,500

attempt to recover all this sort of

665

00:28:20,080 --> 00:28:17,270

weird wreckage that was found on the

666

00:28:22,870 --> 00:28:20,090

ranch and even stories about bodies or

667

00:28:25,060 --> 00:28:22,880

body parts and wrecked craft things like

668

00:28:27,490 --> 00:28:25,070

that so in other words they should

669

00:28:30,039 --> 00:28:27,500

somewhere be a tremendous paper trail

670

00:28:31,900 --> 00:28:30,049

regardless of what happened the problem

671

00:28:35,260 --> 00:28:31,910

is all we have is like one or two pages

672

00:28:37,480 --> 00:28:35,270

of FBI documents that talk about the

673

00:28:39,159 --> 00:28:37,490

press release and what the military

674

00:28:41,380 --> 00:28:39,169

suppose would be gonna be doing but that

675

00:28:46,030 --> 00:28:41,390

was it there's nothing else at all now

676
00:28:48,159 --> 00:28:46,040
in 1993 we know this because in 1993 New

677
00:28:51,360 --> 00:28:48,169
Mexico congressman Steven Schiff at the

678
00:28:53,680 --> 00:28:51,370
time got interested in the story and

679
00:28:56,350 --> 00:28:53,690
went knocking on the door the Air Force

680
00:28:57,820 --> 00:28:56,360
to ask what happened and you know we're

681
00:28:59,670 --> 00:28:57,830
crept procedures followed

682
00:29:02,310 --> 00:28:59,680
we got regardless would actually happen

683
00:29:03,480 --> 00:29:02,320
Roswell and the Air Force basically

684
00:29:06,210 --> 00:29:03,490
referred him to the National Archives

685
00:29:09,500 --> 00:29:06,220
and where the airport's UFO FILES were

686
00:29:11,340 --> 00:29:09,510
held she wasn't pleased with that and

687
00:29:13,530 --> 00:29:11,350
went knocking on the door of the

688
00:29:15,690 --> 00:29:13,540

Pentagon and who again referred him to

689

00:29:17,460 --> 00:29:15,700

the National Archives and she thought to

690

00:29:20,100 --> 00:29:17,470

himself said he felt he was being given

691

00:29:21,300 --> 00:29:20,110

a runaround so he then approached was

692

00:29:23,460 --> 00:29:21,310

today called the Government

693

00:29:25,410 --> 00:29:23,470

Accountability Office but there must

694

00:29:27,840 --> 00:29:25,420

called the General Accounting Office and

695

00:29:30,720 --> 00:29:27,850

asked them to investigate be the case

696

00:29:32,490 --> 00:29:30,730

and determine if proper procedures were

697

00:29:33,060 --> 00:29:32,500

followed and what paperwork might be

698

00:29:35,580 --> 00:29:33,070

available

699

00:29:37,590 --> 00:29:35,590

the GAO never really done anything like

700

00:29:39,030 --> 00:29:37,600

this before we're like a UFO case but

701
00:29:41,220 --> 00:29:39,040
they were up for the task and

702
00:29:43,620 --> 00:29:41,230
investigated it they went knocking on

703
00:29:45,840 --> 00:29:43,630
everybody's door other than a couple of

704
00:29:47,760 --> 00:29:45,850
documents one-page documents have been

705
00:29:49,560 --> 00:29:47,770
in the public domain for years through

706
00:29:51,630 --> 00:29:49,570
the Freedom of Information Act nothing

707
00:29:54,000 --> 00:29:51,640
at all surfaced when he was during this

708
00:29:57,210 --> 00:29:54,010
process with the GAO that this

709
00:29:59,910 --> 00:29:57,220
intriguing revelation was was made that

710
00:30:03,240 --> 00:29:59,920
all of the outgoing files records from

711
00:30:05,730 --> 00:30:03,250
Roswell from 45 to 49 were gone and more

712
00:30:08,220 --> 00:30:05,740
importantly the GAO informed shift that

713
00:30:11,160 --> 00:30:08,230

despite all their power and

714

00:30:13,110 --> 00:30:11,170

investigative abilities even they

715

00:30:15,630 --> 00:30:13,120

couldn't figure out who had given the

716

00:30:17,100 --> 00:30:15,640

order to remove the files or destroy

717

00:30:20,040 --> 00:30:17,110

them because there was no surrounding

718

00:30:23,400 --> 00:30:20,050

paperwork so that in itself for me at

719

00:30:25,350 --> 00:30:23,410

least is a suggestion that at some point

720

00:30:28,860 --> 00:30:25,360

when we don't know but at some point

721

00:30:31,920 --> 00:30:28,870

somebody clearly removed almost like

722

00:30:34,740 --> 00:30:31,930

vacuumed all the material and my guess

723

00:30:37,080 --> 00:30:34,750

is that it probably all remains in one

724

00:30:39,120 --> 00:30:37,090

just consolidated location you know far

725

00:30:42,030 --> 00:30:39,130

away from pretty much any prying eyes

726
00:30:44,790 --> 00:30:42,040
including the GAO now I mentioned this

727
00:30:47,190 --> 00:30:44,800
earlier I just said as an offhand

728
00:30:49,620 --> 00:30:47,200
comment but it's not something that I

729
00:30:51,420 --> 00:30:49,630
guess we could ignore and that is one

730
00:30:53,390 --> 00:30:51,430
way to get rid of these documents is to

731
00:30:57,690 --> 00:30:53,400
give them to someone in private industry

732
00:30:59,070 --> 00:30:57,700
so therefore there's no paper trail as

733
00:31:00,960 --> 00:30:59,080
to where it might have gone it could be

734
00:31:02,910 --> 00:31:00,970
handling verbally there's plausible

735
00:31:04,860 --> 00:31:02,920
deniability here what do you think well

736
00:31:06,690 --> 00:31:04,870
I mean it could be because obviously you

737
00:31:08,850 --> 00:31:06,700
know military agencies do work closely

738
00:31:10,800 --> 00:31:08,860

with private industries in weapons

739

00:31:12,810 --> 00:31:10,810

development things like that and the

740

00:31:13,500 --> 00:31:12,820

important thing is the freedom of

741

00:31:16,590 --> 00:31:13,510

information

742

00:31:19,410 --> 00:31:16,600

doesn't cover private industry you can

743

00:31:22,440 --> 00:31:19,420

only use that you know to secure

744

00:31:24,870 --> 00:31:22,450

government documents you cannot use it

745

00:31:26,490 --> 00:31:24,880

to secure documents from private

746

00:31:28,350 --> 00:31:26,500

corporations you know you have to go

747

00:31:31,260 --> 00:31:28,360

through sort of legal channels to do

748

00:31:33,690 --> 00:31:31,270

that my personal opinion is that the

749

00:31:35,250 --> 00:31:33,700

Roswell case is probably it probably

750

00:31:37,500 --> 00:31:35,260

falls under the auspices of what are

751
00:31:38,970 --> 00:31:37,510
known as sa P's or special access

752
00:31:41,850 --> 00:31:38,980
program that the official terminology

753
00:31:43,500 --> 00:31:41,860
for them where you know person a and

754
00:31:46,830 --> 00:31:43,510
person B can both have a top secret

755
00:31:49,710 --> 00:31:46,840
clearance but only person B has access

756
00:31:52,230 --> 00:31:49,720
to that specific special access program

757
00:31:53,910 --> 00:31:52,240
because he or she is working on it and

758
00:31:56,340 --> 00:31:53,920
despite the fact that other people at

759
00:31:58,920 --> 00:31:56,350
the same secrecy level they don't know

760
00:32:01,140 --> 00:31:58,930
anything about it and the reason why I

761
00:32:04,830 --> 00:32:01,150
think Roswell is probably contained

762
00:32:07,260 --> 00:32:04,840
within one of these s ApS is because if

763
00:32:08,250 --> 00:32:07,270

everybody in his brother in the Pentagon

764

00:32:10,530 --> 00:32:08,260
or the military or the intelligence

765

00:32:13,200 --> 00:32:10,540
community knew about it we would be

766

00:32:15,570 --> 00:32:13,210
getting far more leaks about Roswell if

767

00:32:17,460 --> 00:32:15,580
you think about it most of the testimony

768

00:32:20,820 --> 00:32:17,470
we have from people who've spoken out

769

00:32:23,100 --> 00:32:20,830
about Roswell at the old guys from 47 if

770

00:32:25,290 --> 00:32:23,110
you actually think about it and look at

771

00:32:27,360 --> 00:32:25,300
the number man of testimony on Roswell

772

00:32:28,710 --> 00:32:27,370
from so the 60s or the 70s

773

00:32:31,080 --> 00:32:28,720
in other words of people had knowledge

774

00:32:34,230 --> 00:32:31,090
of it been or the eighties it's actually

775

00:32:35,970 --> 00:32:34,240
very small almost minut all the

776

00:32:37,710 --> 00:32:35,980

testimony comes from authorities so in

777

00:32:40,530 --> 00:32:37,720

other words this leads me to believe

778

00:32:42,990 --> 00:32:40,540

that way back when all of this material

779

00:32:44,850 --> 00:32:43,000

and the evidence and the documents was

780

00:32:48,930 --> 00:32:44,860

probably consolidated into one location

781

00:32:50,430 --> 00:32:48,940

and I actually think the reason why we

782

00:32:52,920 --> 00:32:50,440

don't know the truth and we don't have

783

00:32:54,990 --> 00:32:52,930

the fault is because the project itself

784

00:32:57,810 --> 00:32:55,000

may actually be very small you know we

785

00:33:00,300 --> 00:32:57,820

hear all these stories about area 51 and

786

00:33:02,070 --> 00:33:00,310

back-engineering and whatever but what

787

00:33:04,110 --> 00:33:02,080

if that's actually arose what if all

788

00:33:06,330 --> 00:33:04,120

they've really got is a few bodies you

789

00:33:07,890 --> 00:33:06,340

know a pile of wreckage and they've

790

00:33:09,930 --> 00:33:07,900

really made much headway with it and

791

00:33:12,330 --> 00:33:09,940

it's just stored away that would

792

00:33:14,640 --> 00:33:12,340

actually be a reasonable explanation in

793

00:33:16,320 --> 00:33:14,650

my opinion as to why we don't have the

794

00:33:18,330 --> 00:33:16,330

truth we don't have the documents

795

00:33:19,050 --> 00:33:18,340

because there's actually not that much

796

00:33:21,450 --> 00:33:19,060

being hidden

797

00:33:23,880 --> 00:33:21,460

I'm not convinced that all these stories

798

00:33:26,220 --> 00:33:23,890

about back-engineering super-secret

799

00:33:27,389 --> 00:33:26,230

gigantic projects are true I think he

800

00:33:28,739 --> 00:33:27,399

could be the exact opposite

801

00:33:30,810 --> 00:33:28,749

that they scratching their heads and

802

00:33:32,729 --> 00:33:30,820

they've just stored it away kind of like

803

00:33:34,739 --> 00:33:32,739

the final scenes in Raiders of the Lost

804

00:33:37,259 --> 00:33:34,749

Ark almost and maybe they pull it out

805

00:33:39,450 --> 00:33:37,269

every few years for the next group of

806

00:33:41,399 --> 00:33:39,460

scientists to take a look at but you

807

00:33:43,889 --> 00:33:41,409

know that perhaps that might explain why

808

00:33:46,499 --> 00:33:43,899

it's so successfully hidden so it comes

809

00:33:49,289 --> 00:33:46,509

down to this here and that is that there

810

00:33:51,389 --> 00:33:49,299

could be number one in a warehouse 13 or

811

00:33:52,919 --> 00:33:51,399

a place where they just stuff things

812

00:33:54,749 --> 00:33:52,929

they can't explain this way it's

813

00:33:57,299 --> 00:33:54,759

plausible deniability out of sight out

814

00:33:59,519 --> 00:33:57,309
of mind we know nothing about it we have

815

00:34:01,529 --> 00:33:59,529
no secret evidence so all these stories

816

00:34:04,139 --> 00:34:01,539
where people might have allegedly

817

00:34:05,789 --> 00:34:04,149
reverse engineered Roswell records and

818

00:34:07,859 --> 00:34:05,799
we think about the notorious philip

819

00:34:10,649 --> 00:34:07,869
corso episode do you think they have no

820

00:34:12,889 --> 00:34:10,659
validity whatever well the problem I

821

00:34:16,169 --> 00:34:12,899
have with the corso story is that

822

00:34:17,760 --> 00:34:16,179
Roswell happening 47 and we're led to

823

00:34:20,639 --> 00:34:17,770
believe that all these fantastic

824

00:34:24,029 --> 00:34:20,649
developments be made in in the sort of

825

00:34:26,730 --> 00:34:24,039
post war period 40s and 50s happened so

826

00:34:29,279 --> 00:34:26,740

quickly you know the idea that we get

827

00:34:31,859 --> 00:34:29,289

our hands on a craft constructed on

828

00:34:33,480 --> 00:34:31,869

another world involving technology that

829

00:34:35,669 --> 00:34:33,490

allowed it to travel from there to here

830

00:34:38,369 --> 00:34:35,679

which would be massively in advance for

831

00:34:41,399 --> 00:34:38,379

us and somehow we cracked the code

832

00:34:43,409 --> 00:34:41,409

within months or years and suddenly you

833

00:34:45,839 --> 00:34:43,419

know we're use it all this technology to

834

00:34:48,599 --> 00:34:45,849

me that's just not plausible you know it

835

00:34:50,369 --> 00:34:48,609

just comes across as it's just over the

836

00:34:52,769 --> 00:34:50,379

top you know I would think we'd be

837

00:34:54,359 --> 00:34:52,779

looking at 30 40 50 years and possibly

838

00:34:56,460 --> 00:34:54,369

even looking in it now to try and

839

00:34:58,859 --> 00:34:56,470

understand technology developed on

840

00:35:01,529 --> 00:34:58,869

another world not sort of you know

841

00:35:03,029 --> 00:35:01,539

developing it within months or you know

842

00:35:05,160 --> 00:35:03,039

a few years of getting hold of the

843

00:35:07,109 --> 00:35:05,170

wreckage half a century ago that's the

844

00:35:10,680 --> 00:35:07,119

big problem I have you know it's almost

845

00:35:13,260 --> 00:35:10,690

like you take the proverbial iPhone 5s

846

00:35:15,779 --> 00:35:13,270

the new one with a 64-bit processing and

847

00:35:18,569 --> 00:35:15,789

the fingerprint sensor and all this

848

00:35:20,819 --> 00:35:18,579

stuff you send it back through time say

849

00:35:23,099 --> 00:35:20,829

a hundred years and you say to the

850

00:35:24,690 --> 00:35:23,109

people figure it out what is it well

851
00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:24,700
yeah I mean I would argue even if you

852
00:35:29,220 --> 00:35:27,520
sent it back to 1947 the barrier the

853
00:35:31,890 --> 00:35:29,230
Roswell crash and gave it to the world's

854
00:35:35,250 --> 00:35:31,900
leading scientists I do not believe they

855
00:35:38,190 --> 00:35:35,260
would replicate an iPhone or an iPad

856
00:35:40,829 --> 00:35:38,200
within two or three years and by the

857
00:35:41,410 --> 00:35:40,839
same token if they couldn't replicate an

858
00:35:43,390 --> 00:35:41,420
iPad

859
00:35:45,400 --> 00:35:43,400
in lourdes i phone in two or three years

860
00:35:47,259 --> 00:35:45,410
how the hell are they going to replicate

861
00:35:49,390 --> 00:35:47,269
something developed on another planet

862
00:35:51,430 --> 00:35:49,400
nevermind on this one that's the problem

863
00:35:53,680 --> 00:35:51,440

I have not the idea that we might not

864

00:35:56,799 --> 00:35:53,690

try and back engineer alien technology

865

00:35:58,990 --> 00:35:56,809

the problem I have is the timeframe that

866

00:36:01,180 --> 00:35:59,000

Corso claims all of this was

867

00:36:03,519 --> 00:36:01,190

successfully achieved plus a lot of the

868

00:36:05,710 --> 00:36:03,529

inventions that he claims were assaulted

869

00:36:08,920 --> 00:36:05,720

into the private industry for all these

870

00:36:12,819 --> 00:36:08,930

developments there's a definite paper

871

00:36:16,029 --> 00:36:12,829

trail and and and a research trail and

872

00:36:17,349 --> 00:36:16,039

chain of experiments and stuff for a lot

873

00:36:20,109 --> 00:36:17,359

of these things it's not like they just

874

00:36:22,420 --> 00:36:20,119

appeared in a vacuum I could say just to

875

00:36:24,880 --> 00:36:22,430

be contrary which I always have I could

876

00:36:26,380 --> 00:36:24,890

say that the paper trail is not relevant

877

00:36:28,269 --> 00:36:26,390

and the reason it's not relevant is

878

00:36:30,190 --> 00:36:28,279

because that could have been faked later

879

00:36:32,500 --> 00:36:30,200

it makes perfect sense that there

880

00:36:34,539 --> 00:36:32,510

wouldn't be a paper trail of alleged

881

00:36:37,359 --> 00:36:34,549

alien technology you know just saying

882

00:36:41,000 --> 00:36:37,369

that we have Nick Redfern joining gene

883

00:36:41,010 --> 00:36:48,539

[Music]

884

00:36:54,900 --> 00:36:51,719

the GC and radio network providing the

885

00:37:01,439 --> 00:36:54,910

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

886

00:37:04,469 --> 00:37:01,449

and great talk radio starts here is

887

00:37:06,719 --> 00:37:04,479

there a secret UFO agenda to strange

888

00:37:09,059 --> 00:37:06,729

creatures from the darkest corners of

889

00:37:11,849 --> 00:37:09,069

the mind roam the earth is there

890

00:37:15,509 --> 00:37:11,859

evidence for mind control time travel or

891

00:37:17,099 --> 00:37:15,519

devious government conspiracies find out

892

00:37:19,739 --> 00:37:17,109

the inside scoop on the latest

893

00:37:22,319 --> 00:37:19,749

conspiracies paranormal activity and

894

00:37:25,259 --> 00:37:22,329

important phenomena when you subscribe

895

00:37:28,109 --> 00:37:25,269

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy term it's

896

00:37:30,779 --> 00:37:28,119

jam-packed with stories special book and

897

00:37:32,999 --> 00:37:30,789

DVD promotions and the best news it's

898

00:37:36,120 --> 00:37:33,009

absolutely free sent right to your

899

00:37:39,870 --> 00:37:36,130

mailbox plus a bonus free email

900

00:37:42,089 --> 00:37:39,880

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

901
00:37:47,130 --> 00:37:42,099
send an email with your name and address

902
00:37:52,469 --> 00:37:47,140
- mr. UFO at what TV dotnet that's mr.

903
00:37:54,900 --> 00:37:52,479
UFO at web TV dotnet find out what they

904
00:37:58,950 --> 00:37:54,910
don't want you to know

905
00:38:01,930 --> 00:37:58,960
[Music]

906
00:38:03,820 --> 00:38:01,940
this alert just came in this special

907
00:38:06,010 --> 00:38:03,830
announcement is for business owners and

908
00:38:08,080 --> 00:38:06,020
leaders of organizations who have been

909
00:38:10,660 --> 00:38:08,090
waiting for the right time to build

910
00:38:12,460 --> 00:38:10,670
general steel has made it impossible to

911
00:38:14,680 --> 00:38:12,470
wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

912
00:38:16,930 --> 00:38:14,690
that could save you thousands that's

913
00:38:19,090 --> 00:38:16,940

right general steel America's leader in

914

00:38:20,980 --> 00:38:19,100

pre engineered structures is offering

915

00:38:23,710 --> 00:38:20,990

buildings at prices you will never see

916

00:38:25,930 --> 00:38:23,720

again don't miss these specials a 14 by

917

00:38:28,600 --> 00:38:25,940

21 foot shop for under six thousand for

918

00:38:30,280 --> 00:38:28,610

a 50 by 100 for under 30,000 you heard

919

00:38:31,750 --> 00:38:30,290

right that's five thousand square feet

920

00:38:33,640 --> 00:38:31,760

under thirty thousand dollars

921

00:38:35,890 --> 00:38:33,650

manufacturers if you need a larger

922

00:38:37,210 --> 00:38:35,900

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

923

00:38:39,160 --> 00:38:37,220

building for a hundred and twenty nine

924

00:38:39,790 --> 00:38:39,170

thousand you can't afford to rent with

925

00:38:42,190 --> 00:38:39,800

these prices

926
00:38:43,630 --> 00:38:42,200
imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

927
00:38:46,120 --> 00:38:43,640
for under sixty nine thousand dollars

928
00:38:48,370 --> 00:38:46,130
with the economy improving and interest

929
00:38:51,700 --> 00:38:48,380
rates still at historic lows you can't

930
00:38:54,460 --> 00:38:51,710
afford to wait so call 866 91 steel

931
00:38:57,040 --> 00:38:54,470
eight six six ninety one steel that's

932
00:39:00,970 --> 00:38:57,050
eight six six nine one seven eighty

933
00:39:03,700 --> 00:39:00,980
three thirty-five is there such a thing

934
00:39:05,440 --> 00:39:03,710
as gluten-free emergency kits yes and

935
00:39:07,810 --> 00:39:05,450
for celiacs there is no other than

936
00:39:09,550 --> 00:39:07,820
gluten-free emergency kits calm if you

937
00:39:11,080 --> 00:39:09,560
are a loved one has celiac disease you

938
00:39:13,960 --> 00:39:11,090

need a gluten-free emergency kit to

939

00:39:16,450 --> 00:39:13,970

survive our kids are natural non-gmo low

940

00:39:18,310 --> 00:39:16,460

sodium low cholesterol soy free contain

941

00:39:20,290 --> 00:39:18,320

no artificial colors or msg and carry

942

00:39:22,060 --> 00:39:20,300

the celiac sprue seal of approval now

943

00:39:24,340 --> 00:39:22,070

get our March grab and go bucket special

944

00:39:26,590 --> 00:39:24,350

for only \$29.99 at gluten-free emergency

945

00:39:30,010 --> 00:39:26,600

kits Calm gluten free emergency kits

946

00:39:31,870 --> 00:39:30,020

calm better foods better living hi this

947

00:39:33,640 --> 00:39:31,880

is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

948

00:39:35,500 --> 00:39:33,650

why banks stockbrokers investment

949

00:39:37,120 --> 00:39:35,510

advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

950

00:39:38,920 --> 00:39:37,130

they've been available since nineteen

951
00:39:40,810 --> 00:39:38,930
eighty six yet the financial industry

952
00:39:42,310 --> 00:39:40,820
won't recognize the value of gold for

953
00:39:44,920 --> 00:39:42,320
your retirement goal has outperformed

954
00:39:46,720 --> 00:39:44,930
paper investments yet no word about IRAs

955
00:39:50,440 --> 00:39:46,730
if you would like to have gold for your

956
00:39:52,270 --> 00:39:50,450
retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

957
00:40:01,040 --> 00:39:52,280
left behind by rising inflation and low

958
00:40:05,330 --> 00:40:03,260
year ago I began to do a lot of research

959
00:40:07,340 --> 00:40:05,340
into wine even if I had a pretty good

960
00:40:09,500 --> 00:40:07,350
sized meal that I was still starving and

961
00:40:11,870 --> 00:40:09,510
my research led me to a well-known fact

962
00:40:13,610 --> 00:40:11,880
that most of the soils that we grow our

963
00:40:15,290 --> 00:40:13,620

crops on here in the United States and

964

00:40:17,840 --> 00:40:15,300

across the industrialized world are

965

00:40:19,880 --> 00:40:17,850

almost completely depleted of almost all

966

00:40:22,310 --> 00:40:19,890

of the key minerals and trace elements

967

00:40:24,440 --> 00:40:22,320

that our bodies need to rebuild

968

00:40:26,690 --> 00:40:24,450

themselves fight off cancer and be

969

00:40:28,970 --> 00:40:26,700

healthy I then searched out the best

970

00:40:31,850 --> 00:40:28,980

vitamin and mineral company out there

971

00:40:33,800 --> 00:40:31,860

and discovered youngevity the youngevity

972

00:40:35,780 --> 00:40:33,810

products are designed to give you the

973

00:40:37,880 --> 00:40:35,790

real nutrition you need and once you've

974

00:40:39,140 --> 00:40:37,890

got that you don't have to eat as much

975

00:40:42,980 --> 00:40:39,150

to be satisfied

976

00:40:45,200 --> 00:40:42,990

I've lost 37 pounds in two months simply

977

00:40:46,640 --> 00:40:45,210

getting the vitamins and minerals I need

978

00:40:48,770 --> 00:40:46,650

and check it out for yourself

979

00:40:51,410 --> 00:40:48,780

it's incredible go to Mpho wars team

980

00:40:53,780 --> 00:40:51,420

comm today and order your first canister

981

00:40:56,090 --> 00:40:53,790

of beyond tangy tangerine complete

982

00:41:02,920 --> 00:40:56,100

Multivitamin mineral complex dietary

983

00:41:07,760 --> 00:41:05,540

hello this is for us Mary Ellen Kylie

984

00:41:11,140 --> 00:41:07,770

and you're listening to the podcast the

985

00:41:27,900 --> 00:41:11,150

gold standard of paranormal radio

986

00:41:34,180 --> 00:41:30,759

there's no truth to the rumor that we

987

00:41:37,839 --> 00:41:34,190

have Nick Redfern come on here just to

988

00:41:38,410 --> 00:41:37,849

do our little bumper thingies the para

989

00:41:40,390 --> 00:41:38,420

crest

990

00:41:42,670 --> 00:41:40,400

in fact the matter is I haven't liked

991

00:41:45,640 --> 00:41:42,680

Nick fact of the matter is he writes

992

00:41:47,349 --> 00:41:45,650

great books he has great ideas and this

993

00:41:51,339 --> 00:41:47,359

as we were talking here about the fact

994

00:41:56,319 --> 00:41:51,349

that even if we had gotten the wreckage

995

00:41:58,390 --> 00:41:56,329

of a Roswell spaceship we wouldn't even

996

00:42:00,849 --> 00:41:58,400

be able to get around the edges in

997

00:42:03,309 --> 00:42:00,859

learning about the technology now what I

998

00:42:06,400 --> 00:42:03,319

was also thinking here and this is

999

00:42:08,049 --> 00:42:06,410

another thing what about the bodies okay

1000

00:42:09,609 --> 00:42:08,059

so we can't figure out anything about

1001
00:42:11,079 --> 00:42:09,619
the technology that's understandable

1002
00:42:13,390 --> 00:42:11,089
we're dealing with technology hundreds

1003
00:42:16,660 --> 00:42:13,400
or thousands of years ahead of us but

1004
00:42:19,660 --> 00:42:16,670
what about the alien bodies where would

1005
00:42:21,519 --> 00:42:19,670
they be what would we know about alien

1006
00:42:24,519 --> 00:42:21,529
physiology or maybe they're so close to

1007
00:42:27,329 --> 00:42:24,529
being human that you know it's something

1008
00:42:30,789 --> 00:42:27,339
that isn't terribly unique or unusual

1009
00:42:32,890 --> 00:42:30,799
well you know I mean again the the big

1010
00:42:35,140 --> 00:42:32,900
question is how could the bodies be

1011
00:42:38,170 --> 00:42:35,150
hidden and my answer would be very

1012
00:42:42,099 --> 00:42:38,180
successfully because it may not involve

1013
00:42:43,930 --> 00:42:42,109

a gigantic project to study them or and

1014

00:42:46,930 --> 00:42:43,940

and you know a great number of people

1015

00:42:48,640 --> 00:42:46,940

and by that I mean that let's say

1016

00:42:51,279 --> 00:42:48,650

hypothetically they found three or four

1017

00:42:53,769 --> 00:42:51,289

bodies at Roswell or body parts and some

1018

00:42:55,509 --> 00:42:53,779

decomposed and some not scooped it all

1019

00:42:58,719 --> 00:42:55,519

up and tried to preserve it as best they

1020

00:43:00,849 --> 00:42:58,729

could well and took it somewhere you

1021

00:43:02,799 --> 00:43:00,859

know that was secure and safe probably

1022

00:43:04,930 --> 00:43:02,809

somewhere where you know there may have

1023

00:43:06,939 --> 00:43:04,940

been concerns even about alien

1024

00:43:10,209 --> 00:43:06,949

contamination biological contamination

1025

00:43:12,729 --> 00:43:10,219

so the likely places would be somewhere

1026

00:43:14,979 --> 00:43:12,739

like Fort Dietrich in Maryland or the

1027

00:43:17,140 --> 00:43:14,989

Dugway proving ground where a lot of

1028

00:43:18,939 --> 00:43:17,150

research is undertaken into exotic

1029

00:43:22,689 --> 00:43:18,949

viruses and things like that you would

1030

00:43:25,569 --> 00:43:22,699

want a sterile environment but the fact

1031

00:43:26,289 --> 00:43:25,579

of the matter is when you confirm yeah

1032

00:43:29,170 --> 00:43:26,299

it's a body

1033

00:43:31,719 --> 00:43:29,180

it used to be alive that it's not human

1034

00:43:33,219 --> 00:43:31,729

and it's clearly not from here if you

1035

00:43:35,289 --> 00:43:33,229

actually have no contact with the

1036

00:43:37,089 --> 00:43:35,299

phenomenon itself or the entities behind

1037

00:43:39,670 --> 00:43:37,099

the phenomenon and all you've got is a

1038

00:43:40,910 --> 00:43:39,680

bunch of corpses there's really not much

1039

00:43:42,740 --> 00:43:40,920

you can do beyond or

1040

00:43:44,480 --> 00:43:42,750

seeing them saying well yeah but not

1041

00:43:45,950 --> 00:43:44,490

from anywhere around here you know it's

1042

00:43:48,440 --> 00:43:45,960

like what else can you do with them

1043

00:43:51,050 --> 00:43:48,450

other than autopsy them prepare reports

1044

00:43:53,810 --> 00:43:51,060

take pictures and preserve it for

1045

00:43:56,690 --> 00:43:53,820

posterity doesn't take very many people

1046

00:43:59,000 --> 00:43:56,700

to do that no the important thing is

1047

00:44:01,070 --> 00:43:59,010

when you've done all that how much

1048

00:44:01,780 --> 00:44:01,080

further can you take it that's the

1049

00:44:05,480 --> 00:44:01,790

problem

1050

00:44:07,490 --> 00:44:05,490

and I think again that's why the issue

1051
00:44:10,610 --> 00:44:07,500
of the bodies is so incredibly well

1052
00:44:12,920 --> 00:44:10,620
hidden but easily hidden because it

1053
00:44:14,990 --> 00:44:12,930
doesn't take much to just hide you know

1054
00:44:16,790 --> 00:44:15,000
four or five bodies in cryogenic

1055
00:44:19,070 --> 00:44:16,800
containers say fifty feet underground

1056
00:44:21,200 --> 00:44:19,080
and have a couple of guards on the door

1057
00:44:24,350 --> 00:44:21,210
I mean you know it's not rocket science

1058
00:44:26,060 --> 00:44:24,360
it's easy to do and if you keep it

1059
00:44:28,370 --> 00:44:26,070
limited to a small number of people

1060
00:44:30,590 --> 00:44:28,380
maybe just maybe you could keep the

1061
00:44:33,230 --> 00:44:30,600
secret or is that still almost

1062
00:44:34,580 --> 00:44:33,240
impossible well with the secret hasn't

1063
00:44:36,590 --> 00:44:34,590

actually been kept because we're talking

1064

00:44:38,060 --> 00:44:36,600

about it the big thing is that the

1065

00:44:40,040 --> 00:44:38,070

secret as far as like the mainstream

1066

00:44:42,650 --> 00:44:40,050

media is concerned is that it hasn't

1067

00:44:44,200 --> 00:44:42,660

been believed that that's the issue you

1068

00:44:47,210 --> 00:44:44,210

know we're talking about dead bodies

1069

00:44:49,610 --> 00:44:47,220

alien bodies and crafts etc and wreckage

1070

00:44:52,730 --> 00:44:49,620

because the story has been talked about

1071

00:44:55,100 --> 00:44:52,740

is leaked out but the problem is nobody

1072

00:44:57,140 --> 00:44:55,110

has the proof to confirm it and I think

1073

00:44:59,420 --> 00:44:57,150

again this comes down to the fact that

1074

00:45:01,850 --> 00:44:59,430

it's so deeply hidden by one of these

1075

00:45:03,950 --> 00:45:01,860

special access programs because there's

1076

00:45:05,660 --> 00:45:03,960

really not that much to hide you know

1077

00:45:10,190 --> 00:45:05,670

there's a bunch of wreckage and several

1078

00:45:11,540 --> 00:45:10,200

bodies and and that's it and I think you

1079

00:45:13,370 --> 00:45:11,550

know when you look back at the GAO

1080

00:45:15,980 --> 00:45:13,380

report and I mentioned this in the book

1081

00:45:19,370 --> 00:45:15,990

I mean I'm actually probably one of the

1082

00:45:21,200 --> 00:45:19,380

few Roswell researchers who thinks there

1083

00:45:23,210 --> 00:45:21,210

was a conspiracy who doesn't believe

1084

00:45:24,590 --> 00:45:23,220

that the Air Force was lying when he put

1085

00:45:27,530 --> 00:45:24,600

out its mogul in crash-test-dummy

1086

00:45:29,330 --> 00:45:27,540

reports I truly don't believe the Air

1087

00:45:32,660 --> 00:45:29,340

Force were the bad guys in this I think

1088

00:45:34,220 --> 00:45:32,670

the Air Force when the GAO instructed

1089

00:45:36,200 --> 00:45:34,230

them to look for files I think the Air

1090

00:45:38,480 --> 00:45:36,210

Force went looking and actually came up

1091

00:45:41,480 --> 00:45:38,490

blank but they felt the responsibility

1092

00:45:43,550 --> 00:45:41,490

was on them to try and at least come up

1093

00:45:45,110 --> 00:45:43,560

with some explanation and I think the

1094

00:45:47,450 --> 00:45:45,120

explanations they came up with a puff

1095

00:45:49,490 --> 00:45:47,460

Lord that's to say that the Mogul

1096

00:45:51,470 --> 00:45:49,500

balloon one and the crash test dummies

1097

00:45:52,970 --> 00:45:51,480

but I don't think it was a case at all

1098

00:45:54,560 --> 00:45:52,980

that the Air Force would have been the

1099

00:45:56,350 --> 00:45:54,570

bad guys and rubbing the hands too

1100

00:45:58,490 --> 00:45:56,360

the saying yeah we pulled the wool over

1101
00:46:00,800 --> 00:45:58,500
everybody's eyes and they were sitting

1102
00:46:02,990 --> 00:46:00,810
on all the wreckage I think today's Air

1103
00:46:05,600 --> 00:46:03,000
Force probably knows no more about

1104
00:46:07,310 --> 00:46:05,610
Roswell than we do certain that goes the

1105
00:46:09,170 --> 00:46:07,320
same for everybody saying the CIA you

1106
00:46:10,520 --> 00:46:09,180
know you don't join these organizations

1107
00:46:12,860 --> 00:46:10,530
and they suddenly tell you what happened

1108
00:46:13,640 --> 00:46:12,870
at Roswell 67 years ago that would be

1109
00:46:16,400 --> 00:46:13,650
ridiculous

1110
00:46:19,700 --> 00:46:16,410
so again I think you know there's this

1111
00:46:21,980 --> 00:46:19,710
misconception that if an agency comes

1112
00:46:24,290 --> 00:46:21,990
out with an explanation it's got to be a

1113
00:46:28,030 --> 00:46:24,300

cover story it may just be as I think

1114

00:46:29,990 --> 00:46:28,040

their best guess or their best estimate

1115

00:46:31,640 --> 00:46:30,000

based on the fact that they couldn't

1116

00:46:33,620 --> 00:46:31,650

find anything I mean a lot of people

1117

00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:33,630

forget this in the official Air Force

1118

00:46:36,290 --> 00:46:34,560

report on Roswell

1119

00:46:37,940 --> 00:46:36,300

when they come up with the Mogul

1120

00:46:40,430 --> 00:46:37,950

explanation they actually admit that

1121

00:46:42,620 --> 00:46:40,440

they didn't find any records to confirm

1122

00:46:45,950 --> 00:46:42,630

the Mogul theory was just their best

1123

00:46:48,950 --> 00:46:45,960

estimation of the facts almost shows

1124

00:46:50,570 --> 00:46:48,960

them being stupid doesn't it well no not

1125

00:46:53,240 --> 00:46:50,580

really because what do you demonstrate

1126
00:46:54,320 --> 00:46:53,250
well you know I don't know where the

1127
00:46:55,700 --> 00:46:54,330
government was supposed to know

1128
00:46:57,710 --> 00:46:55,710
everything but we don't have any

1129
00:46:59,710 --> 00:46:57,720
information if they've destroyed all the

1130
00:47:02,060 --> 00:46:59,720
records and then years later I go back

1131
00:47:05,300 --> 00:47:02,070
now doesn't make them stupid to me what

1132
00:47:07,210 --> 00:47:05,310
it means is the beam from at the truth

1133
00:47:10,460 --> 00:47:07,220
the real secret about Roswell he's so

1134
00:47:13,220 --> 00:47:10,470
incredibly well hidden but not even the

1135
00:47:14,990 --> 00:47:13,230
Air Force of today can penetrate that

1136
00:47:16,430 --> 00:47:15,000
secret so doesn't make them stupid it

1137
00:47:18,530 --> 00:47:16,440
means they're out of the loop that's

1138
00:47:20,180 --> 00:47:18,540

what he basically means I'm kind of just

1139

00:47:23,540 --> 00:47:20,190

being sarcastic about that but let's

1140

00:47:25,640 --> 00:47:23,550

look at who does know the secret does

1141

00:47:29,500 --> 00:47:25,650

the president know that we have this

1142

00:47:31,850 --> 00:47:29,510

information lurking somewhere who knows

1143

00:47:34,910 --> 00:47:31,860

well that's the problem we don't know

1144

00:47:37,610 --> 00:47:34,920

whose body is accessing it so the thing

1145

00:47:39,920 --> 00:47:37,620

is it might well be that the reason why

1146

00:47:43,490 --> 00:47:39,930

the secrecy so well kept and this

1147

00:47:45,530 --> 00:47:43,500

probably appalled and disappointment in

1148

00:47:47,180 --> 00:47:45,540

the UFO field because it prevents

1149

00:47:49,070 --> 00:47:47,190

possibly never coming out

1150

00:47:51,380 --> 00:47:49,080

it may be nothing's being done with it

1151
00:47:53,390 --> 00:47:51,390
all but it really is just stored away

1152
00:47:55,250 --> 00:47:53,400
because if you think about it logically

1153
00:47:57,350 --> 00:47:55,260
let's say there's never actually been

1154
00:48:00,200 --> 00:47:57,360
any face-to-face contact between the

1155
00:48:01,490 --> 00:48:00,210
intelligence is behind the UFOs and the

1156
00:48:03,650 --> 00:48:01,500
government or the military you know the

1157
00:48:05,960 --> 00:48:03,660
galan report or the cases but no actual

1158
00:48:08,600 --> 00:48:05,970
proof of who these things are where

1159
00:48:09,830 --> 00:48:08,610
they're from whatever people they've got

1160
00:48:12,500 --> 00:48:09,840
it's a bunch of wreckage and bodies

1161
00:48:15,140 --> 00:48:12,510
stored away there's really only so much

1162
00:48:17,540 --> 00:48:15,150
research you can do on both before you

1163
00:48:20,720 --> 00:48:17,550

just say well what else can we do beyond

1164

00:48:22,630 --> 00:48:20,730

just preserve it and that might be why

1165

00:48:25,100 --> 00:48:22,640

the secret hasn't come out because

1166

00:48:27,470 --> 00:48:25,110

there's not a great deal of work being

1167

00:48:28,850 --> 00:48:27,480

done on it it's just stored away you

1168

00:48:31,850 --> 00:48:28,860

know kind of like in the equivalent of

1169

00:48:33,380 --> 00:48:31,860

somebody's attic or whatever and people

1170

00:48:35,180 --> 00:48:33,390

might say well that's impossible of

1171

00:48:36,740 --> 00:48:35,190

course they'd be researching it well

1172

00:48:39,260 --> 00:48:36,750

they would to a point but you're gonna

1173

00:48:41,300 --> 00:48:39,270

reach a point where what else can you do

1174

00:48:42,980 --> 00:48:41,310

other than preserve it or maybe that

1175

00:48:45,830 --> 00:48:42,990

maybe that's where Roswell is at know

1176

00:48:47,690 --> 00:48:45,840

that the keepers of the secretive feel

1177

00:48:49,130 --> 00:48:47,700

they've done all they can they don't

1178

00:48:51,800 --> 00:48:49,140

want it obviously destroy unique

1179

00:48:55,040 --> 00:48:51,810

materials but it's just you know this

1180

00:48:56,420 --> 00:48:55,050

have took guard on the door 24/7 but

1181

00:48:59,660 --> 00:48:56,430

nobody ever does anything with it you

1182

00:49:01,130 --> 00:48:59,670

know so is there any hope that we'll

1183

00:49:03,110 --> 00:49:01,140

ever get any answers to any of these

1184

00:49:05,780 --> 00:49:03,120

things related to Roswell or we'll just

1185

00:49:08,780 --> 00:49:05,790

be having turf wars for the next 50

1186

00:49:10,670 --> 00:49:08,790

years well you know I'm not a

1187

00:49:13,490 --> 00:49:10,680

pessimistic person I'm an optimistic

1188

00:49:16,910 --> 00:49:13,500

person but if I look at it realistically

1189

00:49:18,590 --> 00:49:16,920

I don't think we have a chance in hell

1190

00:49:22,040 --> 00:49:18,600

of proving what happened at Roswell

1191

00:49:23,980 --> 00:49:22,050

unless this special access program or

1192

00:49:26,840 --> 00:49:23,990

the keepers of secret want to turn them

1193

00:49:30,050 --> 00:49:26,850

until they decide we're gonna get to see

1194

00:49:31,130 --> 00:49:30,060

it and of course if the reasons that not

1195

00:49:33,170 --> 00:49:31,140

you know if you've just got like a

1196

00:49:35,420 --> 00:49:33,180

hundred foot by hundred foot underground

1197

00:49:37,790 --> 00:49:35,430

room where it's all preserved unless

1198

00:49:39,860 --> 00:49:37,800

they want to release it you know nobody

1199

00:49:42,920 --> 00:49:39,870

has the chance of getting into there or

1200

00:49:47,300 --> 00:49:42,930

accessing it or whatever so my view is

1201
00:49:49,520 --> 00:49:47,310
that unless circumstances change we

1202
00:49:51,890 --> 00:49:49,530
won't get the truth and of course the

1203
00:49:53,750 --> 00:49:51,900
big question is well why would the

1204
00:49:56,180 --> 00:49:53,760
people hiding the secret prevail in any

1205
00:49:58,280 --> 00:49:56,190
way you know what would be real no much

1206
00:50:02,750 --> 00:49:58,290
no real motivation from their

1207
00:50:05,780 --> 00:50:02,760
perspective to do so so I just don't see

1208
00:50:07,160 --> 00:50:05,790
how we can take Roswell any further then

1209
00:50:10,160 --> 00:50:07,170
that's not to say we don't have a lot of

1210
00:50:11,900 --> 00:50:10,170
credible testimony we do but we don't

1211
00:50:14,630 --> 00:50:11,910
have the hard evidence and I just don't

1212
00:50:15,980 --> 00:50:14,640
see you know if I'm honest which I want

1213
00:50:17,750 --> 00:50:15,990

to be you know I have no way of

1214

00:50:21,980 --> 00:50:17,760

understanding how we can ever actually

1215

00:50:24,560 --> 00:50:21,990

access the hard proof of Roswell

1216

00:50:28,550 --> 00:50:24,570

what about this dream team in this story

1217

00:50:29,930 --> 00:50:28,560

about slides showing a body well yeah I

1218

00:50:31,790 --> 00:50:29,940

mean that this is interesting because

1219

00:50:33,740 --> 00:50:31,800

it's another development but at the end

1220

00:50:37,910 --> 00:50:33,750

of the day I think the only thing that

1221

00:50:39,760 --> 00:50:37,920

will ever really satisfy anybody you

1222

00:50:42,920 --> 00:50:39,770

know in terms of actually having proof

1223

00:50:45,440 --> 00:50:42,930

whether it's the media the UFO community

1224

00:50:46,070 --> 00:50:45,450

or the public these hard physical

1225

00:50:48,020 --> 00:50:46,080

evidence

1226

00:50:50,720 --> 00:50:48,030

you know photographs imagery film

1227

00:50:52,700 --> 00:50:50,730

footage can be intriguing and

1228

00:50:54,200 --> 00:50:52,710

interesting you know there are still

1229

00:50:59,180 --> 00:50:54,210

people today who believe the alien

1230

00:51:02,540 --> 00:50:59,190

autopsy film isn't a fake so in that

1231

00:51:05,150 --> 00:51:02,550

sense anything else that surfaces there

1232

00:51:07,970 --> 00:51:05,160

isn't a body or a piece of undeniable

1233

00:51:09,530 --> 00:51:07,980

wreckage or a body part he's all going

1234

00:51:11,450 --> 00:51:09,540

I'm always gonna be open to question

1235

00:51:13,670 --> 00:51:11,460

it's never gonna resolve it you know the

1236

00:51:15,440 --> 00:51:13,680

only thing that will resolve Roswell is

1237

00:51:17,450 --> 00:51:15,450

the hard physical evidence that came

1238

00:51:20,570 --> 00:51:17,460

down on the foster ranch nothing else

1239

00:51:23,060 --> 00:51:20,580

will ever you know fully work well this

1240

00:51:24,500 --> 00:51:23,070

memory metal we're going into that in

1241

00:51:26,570 --> 00:51:24,510

the moment we could use some memory

1242

00:51:28,910 --> 00:51:26,580

metal or just some memories Nick Redfern

1243

00:51:30,950 --> 00:51:28,920

joins Jean and Chris you're in the

1244

00:51:38,999 --> 00:51:30,960

podcast

1245

00:51:44,650 --> 00:51:41,249

America's number one source for

1246

00:51:49,870 --> 00:51:44,660

independent talk radio for over a decade

1247

00:51:51,640 --> 00:51:49,880

we are the gcn radio network hi this is

1248

00:51:53,829 --> 00:51:51,650

Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

1249

00:51:56,469 --> 00:51:53,839

GCN programs on the goal I have great

1250

00:51:58,690 --> 00:51:56,479

news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1251

00:52:00,999 --> 00:51:58,700

application and it's free just as easy

1252

00:52:02,920 --> 00:52:01,009

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1253

00:52:04,329 --> 00:52:02,930

banner and download before you know it

1254

00:52:06,339 --> 00:52:04,339

you'll be listening to your favorite

1255

00:52:08,140 --> 00:52:06,349

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1256

00:52:10,749 --> 00:52:08,150

demand right on your Droid or iPhone

1257

00:52:12,880 --> 00:52:10,759

24/7 and on the goal so download the

1258

00:52:14,950 --> 00:52:12,890

Droid an iPhone app free by clicking on

1259

00:52:16,930 --> 00:52:14,960

the banner at GC and live.com thanks

1260

00:52:19,390 --> 00:52:16,940

again for listening to GC and live.com

1261

00:52:20,859 --> 00:52:19,400

again that's GC and live.com we the

1262

00:52:22,960 --> 00:52:20,869

people grow cotton wheat fabric

1263

00:52:24,549 --> 00:52:22,970

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

1264

00:52:26,319 --> 00:52:24,559

protect from counterfeit than carding to

1265

00:52:26,769 --> 00:52:26,329

a private bank having a led back at

1266

00:52:28,539 --> 00:52:26,779

interest

1267

00:52:30,400 --> 00:52:28,549

forcing taxes to service debt this

1268

00:52:31,870 --> 00:52:30,410

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1269

00:52:33,489 --> 00:52:31,880

stating a central bank issuing the

1270

00:52:34,630 --> 00:52:33,499

public currency is a greater menace to

1271

00:52:36,400 --> 00:52:34,640

the liberties of the people than a

1272

00:52:37,539 --> 00:52:36,410

standing army Ted Anderson on placing a

1273

00:52:39,549 --> 00:52:37,549

free silver dollar in a book that

1274

00:52:42,819 --> 00:52:39,559

explains our monetary system call for

1275

00:52:45,910 --> 00:52:42,829

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

1276
00:52:51,339 --> 00:52:45,920
understand the system call 866 to 237

1277
00:52:54,130 --> 00:52:51,349
that's 800 686 to 237 nutritious food is

1278
00:52:56,620 --> 00:52:54,140
real body armor it builds muscle burns

1279
00:52:59,200 --> 00:52:56,630
fat improves digestion and feeds the

1280
00:53:00,849 --> 00:52:59,210
entire body the nutrients it needs did

1281
00:53:02,559 --> 00:53:00,859
you know the US government banned the

1282
00:53:04,599 --> 00:53:02,569
hemp plant from growing in the United

1283
00:53:06,789 --> 00:53:04,609
States and classified it as a Schedule

1284
00:53:08,559 --> 00:53:06,799
one drug to hide it behind the marijuana

1285
00:53:11,049 --> 00:53:08,569
plant people have been confused about

1286
00:53:12,970 --> 00:53:11,059
this plan for over 80 years and many

1287
00:53:15,010 --> 00:53:12,980
still don't know

1288
00:53:17,680 --> 00:53:15,020

so now you know him it's not marijuana

1289

00:53:19,870 --> 00:53:17,690

and marijuana is not him they are

1290

00:53:22,359 --> 00:53:19,880

different varieties of the same species

1291

00:53:24,190 --> 00:53:22,369

hemp USA org wants the world to know

1292

00:53:26,319 --> 00:53:24,200

these basic facts and to help people

1293

00:53:28,390 --> 00:53:26,329

understand that him protein powder is

1294

00:53:30,880 --> 00:53:28,400

the best kept health secret you need to

1295

00:53:33,220 --> 00:53:30,890

know about remember him protein powder

1296

00:53:36,040 --> 00:53:33,230

contains 53 percent protein he's

1297

00:53:38,710 --> 00:53:36,050

gluten-free anti inflammatory non GMO

1298

00:53:40,720 --> 00:53:38,720

and is loaded with nutrients call eight

1299

00:53:42,700 --> 00:53:40,730

eight eight nine one zero four three six

1300

00:53:44,920 --> 00:53:42,710

seven eight eight eight nine zero four

1301
00:53:48,430 --> 00:53:44,930
three six seven and see what our powder

1302
00:53:56,360 --> 00:53:48,440
seats an oil can do for you only at hemp

1303
00:54:04,400 --> 00:54:00,060
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1304
00:54:11,640 --> 00:54:04,410
standard of paranormal radio and now

1305
00:54:13,560 --> 00:54:11,650
here's Jane Steinberg with gene and

1306
00:54:16,110 --> 00:54:13,570
Chris and the para cast we've got Nick

1307
00:54:18,030 --> 00:54:16,120
Redfern he's author of many books the

1308
00:54:21,390 --> 00:54:18,040
most recent one of which is for nobody's

1309
00:54:23,790 --> 00:54:21,400
eyes only and we're looking into some of

1310
00:54:25,800 --> 00:54:23,800
that supposedly hidden evidence that

1311
00:54:29,040 --> 00:54:25,810
might spill the beans about Roswell that

1312
00:54:32,010 --> 00:54:29,050
we can't recover Chris mentioned just in

1313
00:54:33,780 --> 00:54:32,020

passing memory metal is that proof of

1314

00:54:36,450 --> 00:54:33,790

anything you know we have these stories

1315

00:54:37,800 --> 00:54:36,460

about at the foster ranch the troops you

1316

00:54:39,990 --> 00:54:37,810

know what they were doing the cleanup

1317

00:54:42,180 --> 00:54:40,000

coming across all this wreckage that the

1318

00:54:44,040 --> 00:54:42,190

rancher Mac Brazel had originally found

1319

00:54:45,810 --> 00:54:44,050

and you know the order was to scoop it

1320

00:54:47,370 --> 00:54:45,820

all up and collect it well you know over

1321

00:54:49,800 --> 00:54:47,380

the years there have been a few stories

1322

00:54:52,530 --> 00:54:49,810

about old times who supposedly kept

1323

00:54:54,990 --> 00:54:52,540

pieces are there nothing hundred percent

1324

00:54:57,270 --> 00:54:55,000

definitive has ever really surfaced on

1325

00:54:58,650 --> 00:54:57,280

that matter we do know from the military

1326
00:55:00,180 --> 00:54:58,660
people have talked about how they were

1327
00:55:01,980 --> 00:55:00,190
ordered to literally go down on their

1328
00:55:04,020 --> 00:55:01,990
hands and knees at the crash site and

1329
00:55:06,360 --> 00:55:04,030
just have all crawl along in a big line

1330
00:55:08,100 --> 00:55:06,370
taking up just any anything that looked

1331
00:55:10,650 --> 00:55:08,110
out of the ordinary old it wasn't just

1332
00:55:12,180 --> 00:55:10,660
you know regular desert material so

1333
00:55:14,130 --> 00:55:12,190
clearly that must have been taken

1334
00:55:16,500 --> 00:55:14,140
somewhere for study but again the big

1335
00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:16,510
question is even if you understand the

1336
00:55:20,640 --> 00:55:18,880
basics of this technology that it's some

1337
00:55:22,410 --> 00:55:20,650
sort of memory metal what are you going

1338
00:55:24,540 --> 00:55:22,420

to do with it beyond story if you

1339

00:55:26,700 --> 00:55:24,550

haven't fully understood the technology

1340

00:55:28,620 --> 00:55:26,710

it's kind of like we hear all these

1341

00:55:31,230 --> 00:55:28,630

stories again about back-engineering but

1342

00:55:33,450 --> 00:55:31,240

if you study the memory metal and you

1343

00:55:35,490 --> 00:55:33,460

have some idea of the concepts of it but

1344

00:55:38,220 --> 00:55:35,500

you're not able to fully duplicate it

1345

00:55:40,080 --> 00:55:38,230

replicating or even use it you may just

1346

00:55:43,230 --> 00:55:40,090

end up scratching heads and file it away

1347

00:55:44,550 --> 00:55:43,240

until the next generation of specialists

1348

00:55:46,920 --> 00:55:44,560

come around and they have another look

1349

00:55:48,480 --> 00:55:46,930

at it and then in the 70s somebody else

1350

00:55:50,610 --> 00:55:48,490

looks at it in the 80s somebody else

1351
00:55:53,070 --> 00:55:50,620
looks at but again stuff like that would

1352
00:55:55,170 --> 00:55:53,080
be very easy to hide you've just got a

1353
00:55:57,390 --> 00:55:55,180
relatively small project I think there's

1354
00:55:59,790 --> 00:55:57,400
often a tendency within the UFO field

1355
00:56:01,860 --> 00:55:59,800
for people to conclude researchers to

1356
00:56:04,800 --> 00:56:01,870
conclude but if there's a secret UFO

1357
00:56:06,930 --> 00:56:04,810
program it must be gigantic but the big

1358
00:56:08,970 --> 00:56:06,940
irony is he could be quite small it

1359
00:56:09,510 --> 00:56:08,980
could be one building filled with a

1360
00:56:11,640 --> 00:56:09,520
multi

1361
00:56:13,620 --> 00:56:11,650
a filing cabinet filled with documents

1362
00:56:16,260 --> 00:56:13,630
and photographs and maybe the wreckage

1363
00:56:18,270 --> 00:56:16,270

of three or four vehicles and say 15 or

1364

00:56:20,460 --> 00:56:18,280

20 bodies collectively that wouldn't be

1365

00:56:23,100 --> 00:56:20,470

hard to hide and so I think that's why

1366

00:56:24,630 --> 00:56:23,110

the secret has been kept so well Roswell

1367

00:56:26,760 --> 00:56:24,640

I don't believe is something that spread

1368

00:56:27,960 --> 00:56:26,770

far and wide throughout the intelligence

1369

00:56:30,030 --> 00:56:27,970

community or the military or the

1370

00:56:32,640 --> 00:56:30,040

government's I think it's very very

1371

00:56:34,830 --> 00:56:32,650

deeply by a small group so what about

1372

00:56:35,970 --> 00:56:34,840

the dream team and all the discussions

1373

00:56:37,500 --> 00:56:35,980

about that is there any hope that

1374

00:56:40,170 --> 00:56:37,510

they're going to come up with an answer

1375

00:56:41,310 --> 00:56:40,180

again I think what will likely happen is

1376

00:56:44,520 --> 00:56:41,320

that they'll come up with information

1377

00:56:46,170 --> 00:56:44,530

day to testimony and more insight

1378

00:56:48,420 --> 00:56:46,180

because that's what's always happened

1379

00:56:50,820 --> 00:56:48,430

whether it's the dream team whether it

1380

00:56:53,160 --> 00:56:50,830

was Bill Moore Stan Friedman Robert and

1381

00:56:55,050 --> 00:56:53,170

Ryan Ward all these people have dug into

1382

00:56:57,840 --> 00:56:55,060

Roswell and all of them have found new

1383

00:56:59,490 --> 00:56:57,850

material which massively contradicts the

1384

00:57:01,230 --> 00:56:59,500

official story of a weather balloon and

1385

00:57:03,660 --> 00:57:01,240

I have no doubt that dream team will

1386

00:57:05,880 --> 00:57:03,670

probably do the same thing no disrespect

1387

00:57:08,550 --> 00:57:05,890

to any of these people but the problem

1388

00:57:13,200 --> 00:57:08,560

is we need to find a way to get past

1389

00:57:16,080 --> 00:57:13,210

just old-timer testimony and suggestive

1390

00:57:19,080 --> 00:57:16,090

imagery or whatever what we need is to

1391

00:57:21,360 --> 00:57:19,090

access the hard evidence that would be

1392

00:57:23,160 --> 00:57:21,370

the final point but again I just don't

1393

00:57:24,780 --> 00:57:23,170

see any way that can be done and that's

1394

00:57:27,540 --> 00:57:24,790

not being pessimistic that's just been

1395

00:57:29,880 --> 00:57:27,550

realistic noticing that how would you

1396

00:57:31,740 --> 00:57:29,890

literally access this material you just

1397

00:57:33,780 --> 00:57:31,750

can't the only person they would have an

1398

00:57:35,790 --> 00:57:33,790

ability to do that would be kind of like

1399

00:57:37,140 --> 00:57:35,800

an Edward Snowden but nobody's going to

1400

00:57:39,630 --> 00:57:37,150

do that probably in this day and age

1401
00:57:41,520 --> 00:57:39,640
because look at the ramifications you

1402
00:57:43,650 --> 00:57:41,530
know there would be idiotic to do that

1403
00:57:45,240 --> 00:57:43,660
do we just give up on Roswell for now

1404
00:57:47,130 --> 00:57:45,250
because we will never have the answer

1405
00:57:51,810 --> 00:57:47,140
unless somebody in the know tell us a

1406
00:57:53,730 --> 00:57:51,820
secret on their deathbed problem is it

1407
00:57:56,070 --> 00:57:53,740
hasn't been believed outside of the UFO

1408
00:57:58,290 --> 00:57:56,080
community that's how well the secret

1409
00:57:59,790 --> 00:57:58,300
quote-unquote is being kept that

1410
00:58:01,380 --> 00:57:59,800
somebody could tell you the truth they

1411
00:58:03,660 --> 00:58:01,390
could hide you there in plain sight

1412
00:58:05,430 --> 00:58:03,670
here's the truth but nobody believes it

1413
00:58:06,870 --> 00:58:05,440

so doesn't matter to get to point I

1414

00:58:08,940 --> 00:58:06,880

don't think we should give up because

1415

00:58:10,410 --> 00:58:08,950

you know that were just taking the

1416

00:58:12,540 --> 00:58:10,420

defeatist approach I think we should

1417

00:58:14,610 --> 00:58:12,550

always look into it because we can never

1418

00:58:16,860 --> 00:58:14,620

roll out the possibility of human error

1419

00:58:19,050 --> 00:58:16,870

that's to say maybe 50 years ago a

1420

00:58:22,080 --> 00:58:19,060

document got shelved in the wrong place

1421

00:58:23,430 --> 00:58:22,090

and it maybe would one day turn up so we

1422

00:58:26,130 --> 00:58:23,440

should never be defeatist

1423

00:58:28,470 --> 00:58:26,140

about it but we should be aware of the

1424

00:58:30,300 --> 00:58:28,480

fact that getting the answers might be

1425

00:58:32,370 --> 00:58:30,310

problematic to the point of almost

1426
00:58:34,380 --> 00:58:32,380
impossible but no we should never give

1427
00:58:36,240 --> 00:58:34,390
up in you know that and walk away just

1428
00:58:38,609 --> 00:58:36,250
because it's a tough battle

1429
00:58:40,800 --> 00:58:38,619
now that should spur us on more but I

1430
00:58:41,640 --> 00:58:40,810
just don't here we get past at the point

1431
00:58:43,589 --> 00:58:41,650
where we are now

1432
00:58:45,120 --> 00:58:43,599
rights not much we're banging on a door

1433
00:58:47,520 --> 00:58:45,130
because we don't even know where the

1434
00:58:50,099 --> 00:58:47,530
door is well when it comes to Roswell

1435
00:58:53,250 --> 00:58:50,109
Nick your presentation I was not aware

1436
00:58:56,190 --> 00:58:53,260
that four years worth of documentation

1437
00:58:58,800 --> 00:58:56,200
and cables and whatnot were expunged

1438
00:59:00,150 --> 00:58:58,810

from the official files you mentioned

1439

00:59:01,950 --> 00:59:00,160

during the talk that he went around to

1440

00:59:03,599 --> 00:59:01,960

other Air Force facilities during the

1441

00:59:06,059 --> 00:59:03,609

same timeframe and all their files were

1442

00:59:07,890 --> 00:59:06,069

intact that's pretty compelling that's

1443

00:59:10,170 --> 00:59:07,900

an important factor you know that the

1444

00:59:12,480 --> 00:59:10,180

the files are 45 all the outgoing

1445

00:59:14,069 --> 00:59:12,490

messages from the Roswell base and

1446

00:59:17,609 --> 00:59:14,079

actually a lot of other messages as well

1447

00:59:19,800 --> 00:59:17,619

for 45 to 49 and actually a few into 50

1448

00:59:23,099 --> 00:59:19,810

are all gone if that was something where

1449

00:59:24,780 --> 00:59:23,109

you know let's say in 48 or 50 the Air

1450

00:59:26,579 --> 00:59:24,790

Force sent out a memo saying you know

1451

00:59:28,349 --> 00:59:26,589

we're getting our whelming paper go

1452

00:59:29,910 --> 00:59:28,359

through all your records from the

1453

00:59:31,920 --> 00:59:29,920

immediate post-war area and whatever you

1454

00:59:33,420 --> 00:59:31,930

don't need just destroy them then we

1455

00:59:35,700 --> 00:59:33,430

could say well it's just coincidence

1456

00:59:37,170 --> 00:59:35,710

which you probably would be but I

1457

00:59:39,780 --> 00:59:37,180

checked it for example the National

1458

00:59:42,120 --> 00:59:39,790

Archives for just what turtle and Air

1459

00:59:44,250 --> 00:59:42,130

Force Base which is also in New Mexico

1460

00:59:46,559 --> 00:59:44,260

their records you know the identical

1461

00:59:48,780 --> 00:59:46,569

kind of records the specific batch of

1462

00:59:50,700 --> 00:59:48,790

records all the outgoing ones they're

1463

00:59:52,260 --> 00:59:50,710

still preserved at the National Archives

1464

00:59:55,319 --> 00:59:52,270

and and you can see them

1465

00:59:58,109 --> 00:59:55,329

that for me is an insight if you like

1466

00:59:59,640 --> 00:59:58,119

that the Roswell files were taken for

1467

01:00:02,309 --> 00:59:59,650

some other reason now of course the big

1468

01:00:05,640 --> 01:00:02,319

question is if Roswell happened in 47

1469

01:00:07,530 --> 01:00:05,650

why would files from 45 and 46 be

1470

01:00:09,660 --> 01:00:07,540

removed the best I could sort of come up

1471

01:00:13,020 --> 01:00:09,670

with and granted it is kind of like a

1472

01:00:16,319 --> 01:00:13,030

guess if you like or speculation is that

1473

01:00:18,569 --> 01:00:16,329

when some project an official project

1474

01:00:20,790 --> 01:00:18,579

was set up and consolidated in one area

1475

01:00:23,099 --> 01:00:20,800

then a decision might have been taken

1476

01:00:25,140 --> 01:00:23,109

look in case something's been filed in

1477

01:00:27,270 --> 01:00:25,150

the wrong place or bit of paperwork got

1478

01:00:29,010 --> 01:00:27,280

misplaced whatever let's just get

1479

01:00:31,170 --> 01:00:29,020

everything now we can figure it out when

1480

01:00:32,730 --> 01:00:31,180

it's all in a safe and secure location I

1481

01:00:35,190 --> 01:00:32,740

think that's probably what happened that

1482

01:00:36,960 --> 01:00:35,200

a decision was taken to remove

1483

01:00:39,330 --> 01:00:36,970

everything from a year or two

1484

01:00:40,710 --> 01:00:39,340

either side of the event India case in

1485

01:00:43,200 --> 01:00:40,720

the event of something being misplaced

1486

01:00:44,910 --> 01:00:43,210

and then when they go through it all if

1487

01:00:46,440 --> 01:00:44,920

something was misplaced they were

1488

01:00:48,570 --> 01:00:46,450

fortunate they caught it if it wasn't

1489

01:00:50,609 --> 01:00:48,580

swell they just played safe in grabbing

1490

01:00:52,500 --> 01:00:50,619

everything to start with so I guess we

1491

01:00:54,510 --> 01:00:52,510

should move beyond Roswell because we'll

1492

01:00:55,680 --> 01:00:54,520

never get to the bottom of it okay if

1493

01:00:58,290 --> 01:00:55,690

the Roswell was one of the biggest

1494

01:00:59,970 --> 01:00:58,300

mysteries for which documentation is

1495

01:01:02,070 --> 01:00:59,980

missing what would be number two with a

1496

01:01:03,990 --> 01:01:02,080

bullet well for me at least I would say

1497

01:01:06,210 --> 01:01:04,000

it would be the what is arguably the

1498

01:01:09,210 --> 01:01:06,220

British Roswell which is the Rendlesham

1499

01:01:11,849 --> 01:01:09,220

affair of December 1980 where again we

1500

01:01:14,310 --> 01:01:11,859

have clear evidence of data and

1501

01:01:16,230 --> 01:01:14,320

documentation having gone missing it's

1502

01:01:18,330 --> 01:01:16,240

like lead Roswell every so often new

1503

01:01:20,099 --> 01:01:18,340

information surfaces on the Rendlesham

1504

01:01:21,359 --> 01:01:20,109

case this people aren't aware of it

1505

01:01:23,609 --> 01:01:21,369

which I'm sure isn't many of your

1506

01:01:26,790 --> 01:01:23,619

listeners it basically revolves around

1507

01:01:27,950 --> 01:01:26,800

this incident in December 1980 when over

1508

01:01:30,810 --> 01:01:27,960

the course of three or four nights

1509

01:01:32,730 --> 01:01:30,820

multiple UFOs and strange lights and

1510

01:01:35,160 --> 01:01:32,740

even reports of weird creatures were

1511

01:01:37,800 --> 01:01:35,170

made in the vicinity of Benton forest

1512

01:01:40,020 --> 01:01:37,810

which is adjacent to the old military

1513

01:01:42,540 --> 01:01:40,030

bases of Bentwaters and Woodbridge one

1514

01:01:46,079 --> 01:01:42,550

of the stories that surfaced in relation

1515

01:01:47,820 --> 01:01:46,089

to Rendlesham came in 1988 for a former

1516

01:01:50,370 --> 01:01:47,830

British prison officer named George

1517

01:01:51,660 --> 01:01:50,380

Wilde George Wilde was a friend of the

1518

01:01:52,859 --> 01:01:51,670

late Graham birds who used to edit the

1519

01:01:55,410 --> 01:01:52,869

British UFO magazine

1520

01:01:57,870 --> 01:01:55,420

well Wilde George Wald confided in

1521

01:01:59,790 --> 01:01:57,880

Graham back in 1988 that when he was a

1522

01:02:01,380 --> 01:01:59,800

prison officer one of Britain's leading

1523

01:02:02,790 --> 01:02:01,390

prison he learned that the British

1524

01:02:04,410 --> 01:02:02,800

government's home office which is

1525

01:02:07,260 --> 01:02:04,420

responsible for sort of law and order

1526

01:02:09,839 --> 01:02:07,270

and you know prisons etc and issued like

1527

01:02:12,329 --> 01:02:09,849

an emergency memo during the course of

1528

01:02:14,370 --> 01:02:12,339

the Rendlesham events informing Stafford

1529

01:02:16,380 --> 01:02:14,380

a nearby prison pulled high point prison

1530

01:02:19,079 --> 01:02:16,390

that the prisoners might have to be

1531

01:02:20,609 --> 01:02:19,089

evacuated on one of the nights the high

1532

01:02:23,310 --> 01:02:20,619

point prison is actually very close to

1533

01:02:25,890 --> 01:02:23,320

Rendlesham forest and another researcher

1534

01:02:28,320 --> 01:02:25,900

Georgina Bruni she found evidence and

1535

01:02:29,940 --> 01:02:28,330

testimony the two other prisons right

1536

01:02:33,270 --> 01:02:29,950

around the vicinity of Rendlesham forest

1537

01:02:35,130 --> 01:02:33,280

were all also prime for evacuation some

1538

01:02:37,410 --> 01:02:35,140

point between the 26th of the 28th of

1539

01:02:39,060 --> 01:02:37,420

December 1980 when all this stuff was

1540

01:02:41,940 --> 01:02:39,070

going down in the forest

1541

01:02:43,710 --> 01:02:41,950

Lord Hill Norton who was former chief of

1542

01:02:46,380 --> 01:02:43,720

the British Defence Staff who had a

1543

01:02:48,630 --> 01:02:46,390

personal interest in the Rendlesham case

1544

01:02:49,620 --> 01:02:48,640

actually lobbied the British government

1545

01:02:52,079 --> 01:02:49,630

to

1546

01:02:54,269 --> 01:02:52,089

success the official governor's love

1547

01:02:56,940 --> 01:02:54,279

book from high point prison grudgingly

1548

01:02:58,259 --> 01:02:56,950

the government said okay well you know

1549

01:03:00,509 --> 01:02:58,269

let's go and have a look at it the

1550

01:03:02,430 --> 01:03:00,519

response was not so much that Lord

1551

01:03:04,259 --> 01:03:02,440

Norton couldn't see the love book or

1552

01:03:06,420 --> 01:03:04,269

that he was classified in the interest

1553

01:03:09,180 --> 01:03:06,430

of national security but it had banished

1554

01:03:11,160 --> 01:03:09,190

the December 1980 logbook for that

1555

01:03:12,990 --> 01:03:11,170

prison he's just gone it's like the

1556

01:03:14,970 --> 01:03:13,000

roswell filed but again it's not like

1557

01:03:17,609 --> 01:03:14,980

all the other logs are missing so

1558

01:03:18,569 --> 01:03:17,619

clearly for me at least that is beyond

1559

01:03:20,430 --> 01:03:18,579

coincidence

1560

01:03:22,440 --> 01:03:20,440

you know athle believed that something

1561

01:03:25,650 --> 01:03:22,450

was contained in that logbook that

1562

01:03:27,150 --> 01:03:25,660

explained why three prisons or in the

1563

01:03:29,880 --> 01:03:27,160

vicinity of Rendlesham forest in

1564

01:03:31,319 --> 01:03:29,890

december 1980 were primed for evacuation

1565

01:03:33,930 --> 01:03:31,329

the fact that they probably were

1566

01:03:35,490 --> 01:03:33,940

suggests something really significant

1567

01:03:37,349 --> 01:03:35,500

and weird must have gone on in the woods

1568

01:03:39,930 --> 01:03:37,359

parts part of which we don't even know

1569

01:03:49,680 --> 01:03:39,940

that today okay with gene and Chris and

1570

01:03:51,450 --> 01:03:49,690

Nick Redfern you're in so here's what

1571

01:03:54,359 --> 01:03:51,460

happened I was placing an order online

1572

01:03:56,819 --> 01:03:54,369

the site went down it just stopped

1573

01:03:58,589 --> 01:03:56,829

responding it took hours before it

1574

01:04:00,359 --> 01:03:58,599

returned but I'd already placed the

1575

01:04:02,940 --> 01:04:00,369

order with another company if your site

1576

01:04:04,499 --> 01:04:02,950

goes down you could lose business and if

1577

01:04:06,900 --> 01:04:04,509

you have a business or personal site

1578

01:04:10,620 --> 01:04:06,910

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1579

01:04:13,049 --> 01:04:10,630

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1580

01:04:16,349 --> 01:04:13,059

hosted on one of the most reliable

1581

01:04:19,829 --> 01:04:16,359

networks in the world check it out I web

1582

01:04:21,509 --> 01:04:19,839

comm that's a web.com first game attack

1583

01:04:23,549 --> 01:04:21,519

of the rock ODEs and it was a critically

1584

01:04:25,559 --> 01:04:23,559

acclaimed success and now there's the

1585

01:04:27,690 --> 01:04:25,569

coming of the protectors a former

1586

01:04:29,910 --> 01:04:27,700

military intelligence man is contacted

1587

01:04:32,490 --> 01:04:29,920

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1588

01:04:34,079 --> 01:04:32,500

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1589

01:04:35,339 --> 01:04:34,089

forces on our distant planet are

1590

01:04:38,009 --> 01:04:35,349

planning to conquer the earth

1591

01:04:40,740 --> 01:04:38,019

this is gripping science fiction of the

1592

01:04:42,690 --> 01:04:40,750

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1593

01:04:45,480 --> 01:04:42,700

the coming of the protectors find out

1594

01:04:50,220 --> 01:04:45,490

more and Rocko is calm that's rockets

1595

01:04:52,470 --> 01:04:50,230

are Ock oids calm hi this is Gary Cooper

1596

01:04:53,789 --> 01:04:52,480

with Midas Resources gold and silver

1597

01:04:56,069 --> 01:04:53,799

government shutdown

1598

01:04:58,380 --> 01:04:56,079

Anette politicians entitlements looming

1599

01:05:00,029 --> 01:04:58,390

Obamacare the death of the US dollars

1600

01:05:01,650 --> 01:05:00,039

the global reserve currency is what

1601

01:05:03,120 --> 01:05:01,660

nobody wants to acknowledge

1602

01:05:04,650 --> 01:05:03,130

we have a debt bubble that cannot be

1603

01:05:06,299 --> 01:05:04,660

paid and will eventually crash the

1604

01:05:08,220 --> 01:05:06,309

dollar if you're concerned about keeping

1605

01:05:09,329 --> 01:05:08,230

your money why not consider storing your

1606

01:05:46,620 --> 01:05:09,339

wealth in gold and silver

1607

01:05:52,019 --> 01:05:46,630

call me Gary Cooper at 1-866-376-8255 an

1608

01:05:54,089 --> 01:05:52,029

extent to 1:32 thank you for being a

1609

01:05:57,720 --> 01:05:54,099

loyal listener we have a limited time

1610

01:06:00,210 --> 01:05:57,730

freebie offer for you claim your free

1611

01:06:04,069 --> 01:06:00,220

heirloom tomato seeds just pay shipping

1612

01:06:07,559 --> 01:06:04,079

right now at 1 2 3 free seeds dot-com

1613

01:06:10,410 --> 01:06:07,569

these aren't ordinary seeds these are

1614

01:06:13,140 --> 01:06:10,420

heirloom non-genetically modified super

1615

01:06:15,390 --> 01:06:13,150

seeds that are open pollinated and can

1616

01:06:16,289 --> 01:06:15,400

be grown harvested and replanted

1617

01:06:19,319 --> 01:06:16,299

endlessly

1618

01:06:23,339 --> 01:06:19,329

these survival seeds are actually more

1619

01:06:25,980 --> 01:06:23,349

valuable than gold in a crisis go to 1 2

1620

01:06:28,529 --> 01:06:25,990

3 free seeds dot-com and you can get an

1621

01:06:30,089 --> 01:06:28,539

airtight storage packet of a hundred and

1622

01:06:33,240 --> 01:06:30,099

50 supercedes

1623

01:06:34,910 --> 01:06:33,250

free while supplies last to say thank

1624

01:06:37,049 --> 01:06:34,920

you for being a loyal listener

1625

01:06:40,170 --> 01:06:37,059

first-come first-served

1626

01:06:42,960 --> 01:06:40,180

just cover shipping go to 1 2 3 free

1627

01:06:44,970 --> 01:06:42,970

seeds dot-com now to see if you're free

1628

01:06:49,069 --> 01:06:44,980

heirloom seeds are still available

1629

01:06:51,839 --> 01:06:49,079

that's one two three free seeds dot-com

1630

01:06:53,940 --> 01:06:51,849

there are many things the human body can

1631

01:06:55,980 --> 01:06:53,950

do very well but maintaining the proper

1632

01:06:58,380 --> 01:06:55,990

pH level isn't always one of them that's

1633

01:07:00,240 --> 01:06:58,390

where Alko vision plasma pH drops can

1634

01:07:02,460 --> 01:07:00,250

make a world of difference alka vision

1635

01:07:04,410 --> 01:07:02,470

plasma pH drops helps your body do

1636

01:07:06,599 --> 01:07:04,420

what's natural just a few drops a day

1637

01:07:08,190 --> 01:07:06,609

helps rid your body of harmful waste and

1638

01:07:10,769 --> 01:07:08,200

acid while promoting health and

1639

01:07:12,480 --> 01:07:10,779

restoring vibrance and energy alkalizing

1640

01:07:14,620 --> 01:07:12,490

boosts your immune system and can help

1641

01:07:16,900 --> 01:07:14,630

fight headaches irritability cramping

1642

01:07:19,180 --> 01:07:16,910

and insomnia alkalizing also helps the

1643

01:07:20,890 --> 01:07:19,190

body fight depression and even bone loss

1644

01:07:22,660 --> 01:07:20,900

to learn more about the importance of

1645

01:07:24,730 --> 01:07:22,670

alkalizing and how you can find

1646

01:07:26,980 --> 01:07:24,740

life-changing and vital balance please

1647

01:07:29,680 --> 01:07:26,990

visit Alka visions brand-new website at

1648

01:07:31,749 --> 01:07:29,690

Alka vision com same great products but

1649

01:07:33,700 --> 01:07:31,759

now easier to use and more informative

1650

01:07:42,480 --> 01:07:33,710

than ever before to get your very own

1651
01:08:04,059 --> 01:08:01,210
800-501-7737 that's news at the para

1652
01:08:06,759 --> 01:08:04,069
caste calm and don't forget to visit our

1653
01:08:11,559 --> 01:08:06,769
famous para caste community forums at

1654
01:08:13,569 --> 01:08:11,569
forum dot the para cast calm with gene

1655
01:08:16,090 --> 01:08:13,579
and Christian the power cast Chris had a

1656
01:08:18,479 --> 01:08:16,100
follow up comment to make about what

1657
01:08:21,519 --> 01:08:18,489
Nick it said and we're focusing now on

1658
01:08:23,620 --> 01:08:21,529
Rendlesham is one of the top cases for

1659
01:08:26,349 --> 01:08:23,630
which documents are missing Chris yeah

1660
01:08:29,169 --> 01:08:26,359
the one thing that really puzzles me is

1661
01:08:31,240 --> 01:08:29,179
what possible rationale they would have

1662
01:08:33,280 --> 01:08:31,250
or what reason they would have to

1663
01:08:35,800 --> 01:08:33,290

prepare a number of nearby prison

1664

01:08:37,809 --> 01:08:35,810

facilities for evacuation i'm moroccan

1665

01:08:41,019 --> 01:08:37,819

my brain trying to figure out why they

1666

01:08:44,280 --> 01:08:41,029

would even consider doing that do you

1667

01:08:46,269 --> 01:08:44,290

have any thoughts on that intriguing

1668

01:08:49,780 --> 01:08:46,279

possibilities quite a disturbing

1669

01:08:51,939 --> 01:08:49,790

possibility as well in 1994 the deputy

1670

01:08:54,910 --> 01:08:51,949

base commander at the time was Colonel

1671

01:08:55,809 --> 01:08:54,920

Charles halt in 1994 at a lecture in

1672

01:08:57,910 --> 01:08:55,819

England Holt

1673

01:09:00,220 --> 01:08:57,920

talked about how in the immediate

1674

01:09:02,860 --> 01:09:00,230

aftermath of the events at large

1675

01:09:05,079 --> 01:09:02,870

aircraft landed at the base and a team

1676
01:09:06,430 --> 01:09:05,089
of personnel went out into the woods as

1677
01:09:09,039 --> 01:09:06,440
to what they were doing there we don't

1678
01:09:10,720 --> 01:09:09,049
necessarily fully know but Georgina

1679
01:09:12,430 --> 01:09:10,730
Bruni who wrote the book you can't tell

1680
01:09:15,280 --> 01:09:12,440
the people all about the Rendell sepoy

1681
01:09:17,610 --> 01:09:15,290
case she uncovered a story suggesting

1682
01:09:19,930 --> 01:09:17,620
that this particular team of personnel

1683
01:09:21,910 --> 01:09:19,940
come up to the base from a place in

1684
01:09:24,010 --> 01:09:21,920
South England in the southwest called

1685
01:09:26,289 --> 01:09:24,020
Portland down no important down he's

1686
01:09:27,970 --> 01:09:26,299
like the British equivalent of Fort

1687
01:09:29,860 --> 01:09:27,980
Dietrich it's where British

1688
01:09:32,650 --> 01:09:29,870

government's undertake to research into

1689

01:09:34,809 --> 01:09:32,660

things like exotic viruses biological

1690

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:34,819

warfare bacteriological warfare all that

1691

01:09:36,820 --> 01:09:35,600

kind of thing

1692

01:09:38,559 --> 01:09:36,830

and if ever there's going to be a real

1693

01:09:40,840 --> 01:09:38,569

zombie virus in the UK or probably

1694

01:09:42,849 --> 01:09:40,850

practically important down but in other

1695

01:09:45,579 --> 01:09:42,859

words the people aborting down their job

1696

01:09:47,860 --> 01:09:45,589

he's focusing on fire all outbreaks and

1697

01:09:49,870 --> 01:09:47,870

things like this the story that Georgina

1698

01:09:52,210 --> 01:09:49,880

brownie uncovered from a person who had

1699

01:09:54,760 --> 01:09:52,220

a background in the field of biological

1700

01:09:56,979 --> 01:09:54,770

warfare was that the particular team

1701

01:09:58,750 --> 01:09:56,989

that came out to Rendlesham forest worth

1702

01:10:00,820 --> 01:09:58,760

important down and they supposedly had

1703

01:10:03,610 --> 01:10:00,830

he headed out into the woods in hazmat

1704

01:10:05,740 --> 01:10:03,620

suits and and brought something back in

1705

01:10:09,190 --> 01:10:05,750

a sealed metallic container which was

1706

01:10:11,200 --> 01:10:09,200

reportedly taken supporting down so my

1707

01:10:12,910 --> 01:10:11,210

view is that the very fact that it

1708

01:10:13,930 --> 01:10:12,920

wasn't just like a military unit with

1709

01:10:16,540 --> 01:10:13,940

that went in there because like a

1710

01:10:18,930 --> 01:10:16,550

complete hazmat team from a place a

1711

01:10:21,550 --> 01:10:18,940

super-secret installation involved in

1712

01:10:23,800 --> 01:10:21,560

viruses and biological warfare this

1713

01:10:26,080 --> 01:10:23,810

leads me to believe that maybe that was

1714

01:10:27,610 --> 01:10:26,090

the prime hazard that the military of

1715

01:10:30,100 --> 01:10:27,620

the government was worried about and

1716

01:10:31,990 --> 01:10:30,110

that may well have warranted you know

1717

01:10:34,000 --> 01:10:32,000

the evacuation of not just the prisons

1718

01:10:36,460 --> 01:10:34,010

but the people in all the local villages

1719

01:10:39,160 --> 01:10:36,470

in the area you know there was a fear of

1720

01:10:41,140 --> 01:10:39,170

something breaking out in the area you

1721

01:10:43,630 --> 01:10:41,150

know a disease and rampant virus or

1722

01:10:45,820 --> 01:10:43,640

whatever that to me when you put the

1723

01:10:48,670 --> 01:10:45,830

important and story together with the

1724

01:10:50,890 --> 01:10:48,680

prison evacuation stories that to me

1725

01:10:53,200 --> 01:10:50,900

then starts to make a bit of sense maybe

1726

01:10:55,390 --> 01:10:53,210

that would indicate some sort of

1727

01:10:57,520 --> 01:10:55,400

pathogen or something and possibly might

1728

01:11:00,610 --> 01:10:57,530

tie into Penniston and Burroughs claims

1729

01:11:02,200 --> 01:11:00,620

of health problems thing I mean it's one

1730

01:11:05,080 --> 01:11:02,210

thing for us to have to deal with

1731

01:11:06,160 --> 01:11:05,090

terrestrial pathogens or pandemics you

1732

01:11:08,160 --> 01:11:06,170

know if you start bringing

1733

01:11:10,270 --> 01:11:08,170

extraterrestrial ones into the mix and

1734

01:11:12,640 --> 01:11:10,280

involving viruses that we don't even

1735

01:11:14,680 --> 01:11:12,650

understand even if it was just like a

1736

01:11:16,330 --> 01:11:14,690

theoretical fear well you could

1737

01:11:18,670 --> 01:11:16,340

understand why they may have sort of

1738

01:11:20,320 --> 01:11:18,680

jumped to the idea that this has got to

1739

01:11:22,540 --> 01:11:20,330

be contained and just prepare for

1740

01:11:24,850 --> 01:11:22,550

evacuation now of course that didn't

1741

01:11:26,770 --> 01:11:24,860

actually happen so maybe somebody was

1742

01:11:28,690 --> 01:11:26,780

just sort of overcompensating for what

1743

01:11:30,280 --> 01:11:28,700

they thought could happen but you know

1744

01:11:32,590 --> 01:11:30,290

it's kind of intriguing why they thought

1745

01:11:34,360 --> 01:11:32,600

they should even need to evacuate in the

1746

01:11:36,820 --> 01:11:34,370

first place as if maybe their prior

1747

01:11:39,130 --> 01:11:36,830

experience of possibly dealing with

1748

01:11:41,020 --> 01:11:39,140

something like an alien virus maybe well

1749

01:11:44,350 --> 01:11:41,030

the one thing that makes the Rendlesham

1750

01:11:45,910 --> 01:11:44,360

case so interesting is the coming

1751

01:11:47,770 --> 01:11:45,920

forward of the deputy base commander

1752

01:11:50,560 --> 01:11:47,780

Charles Hall - we've had on the show

1753

01:11:52,030 --> 01:11:50,570

some months back with Leslie Kean and we

1754

01:11:54,760 --> 01:11:52,040

do have a certain amount of

1755

01:11:57,220 --> 01:11:54,770

documentation that suggested something -

1756

01:12:01,090 --> 01:11:57,230

indeed did go on there how does this tie

1757

01:12:03,640 --> 01:12:01,100

in to the missing document scenario what

1758

01:12:05,260 --> 01:12:03,650

documents are missing in the fact that

1759

01:12:08,290 --> 01:12:05,270

they're not there what what does that

1760

01:12:12,100 --> 01:12:08,300

tell us very very similar to the Roswell

1761

01:12:13,450 --> 01:12:12,110

story for example in May 2011 somebody

1762

01:12:15,640 --> 01:12:13,460

filed afraid of me the information

1763

01:12:18,250 --> 01:12:15,650

requests but basically what you know

1764

01:12:19,810 --> 01:12:18,260

where it would reveal all the files or

1765

01:12:22,360 --> 01:12:19,820

hopefully would reveal all the files on

1766

01:12:25,090 --> 01:12:22,370

the Rendlesham case it actually didn't a

1767

01:12:26,860 --> 01:12:25,100

number of documents surfaced but one of

1768

01:12:29,620 --> 01:12:26,870

those documents was the Defense

1769

01:12:32,140 --> 01:12:29,630

Intelligence documents but actually

1770

01:12:34,930 --> 01:12:32,150

noted that there seemed to be a huge gap

1771

01:12:37,060 --> 01:12:34,940

in the defense intelligence files from

1772

01:12:39,370 --> 01:12:37,070

the period in which the Rendlesham case

1773

01:12:41,560 --> 01:12:39,380

occurred I'll just actually read to you

1774

01:12:43,810 --> 01:12:41,570

this is a direct quote from the British

1775

01:12:46,480 --> 01:12:43,820

defense intelligence files that talk

1776

01:12:48,970 --> 01:12:46,490

about the Rendlesham case and it refers

1777

01:12:51,790 --> 01:12:48,980

to quote a deliberate attempt had been

1778

01:12:53,860 --> 01:12:51,800

made to eradicate the records covering

1779

01:12:56,790 --> 01:12:53,870

this incident that that was actually a

1780

01:12:59,110 --> 01:12:56,800

quote from an official documents where

1781

01:13:01,090 --> 01:12:59,120

within the defense intelligence world

1782

01:13:03,190 --> 01:13:01,100

people were saying you know why is there

1783

01:13:05,350 --> 01:13:03,200

a wider such as a massive amount of

1784

01:13:07,540 --> 01:13:05,360

documentation missing why is this huge

1785

01:13:09,940 --> 01:13:07,550

gaping hole and this statement was made

1786

01:13:11,710 --> 01:13:09,950

in response well you know maybe somebody

1787

01:13:12,760 --> 01:13:11,720

here in the mo DS trying to eradicate

1788

01:13:14,620 --> 01:13:12,770

the story

1789

01:13:16,870 --> 01:13:14,630

this wasn't speculation on the part of

1790

01:13:19,210 --> 01:13:16,880

UFO researchers this was kind of like

1791

01:13:21,280 --> 01:13:19,220

you know imagine if we're sitting in the

1792

01:13:23,350 --> 01:13:21,290

defense intelligence community talking

1793

01:13:25,180 --> 01:13:23,360

about these files and thinking well hang

1794

01:13:27,010 --> 01:13:25,190

on where they gone that's what this

1795

01:13:30,040 --> 01:13:27,020

these documents were so in other words

1796

01:13:32,200 --> 01:13:30,050

even on the inside you had people saying

1797

01:13:34,150 --> 01:13:32,210

where the hell are these documents that

1798

01:13:35,800 --> 01:13:34,160

people are asking about and why can't we

1799

01:13:37,870 --> 01:13:35,810

find them and one of the guys said well

1800

01:13:39,640 --> 01:13:37,880

you know maybe somebody's trying to

1801

01:13:41,590 --> 01:13:39,650

eradicate history regarding what

1802

01:13:43,960 --> 01:13:41,600

happened and those files of surface

1803

01:13:46,720 --> 01:13:43,970

concerning that conversation which again

1804

01:13:49,600 --> 01:13:46,730

demonstrates the apparent ease with

1805

01:13:51,940 --> 01:13:49,610

which somehow somebody or some powerful

1806

01:13:53,980 --> 01:13:51,950

agency can just swiftly move in with

1807

01:13:54,889 --> 01:13:53,990

these UFO incidents and just take

1808

01:13:57,649 --> 01:13:54,899

whatever they want

1809

01:14:00,020 --> 01:13:57,659

from under the noses of presumably you

1810

01:14:02,419 --> 01:14:00,030

know the senior defense staff etc and

1811

01:14:04,359 --> 01:14:02,429

it's kind of really parallel to stuff

1812

01:14:07,129 --> 01:14:04,369

with what we know that Roswell in 47

1813

01:14:09,739 --> 01:14:07,139

this brings me to a question by one of

1814

01:14:12,020 --> 01:14:09,749

our listeners will Wade Ridsdale who

1815

01:14:13,909 --> 01:14:12,030

just passed the two thousand post mark

1816

01:14:14,719 --> 01:14:13,919

and is one of our two thousand poster

1817

01:14:16,969 --> 01:14:14,729

Club members

1818

01:14:19,040 --> 01:14:16,979

he asks on your past appearances on the

1819

01:14:21,229 --> 01:14:19,050

podcast and elsewhere you have talked

1820

01:14:22,850 --> 01:14:21,239

about the trove of information you've

1821

01:14:25,279 --> 01:14:22,860

gotten ahold of via Freedom of

1822

01:14:27,080 --> 01:14:25,289

Information Act requests it seems to me

1823

01:14:29,569 --> 01:14:27,090

in order to have any success in getting

1824

01:14:31,459 --> 01:14:29,579

info on a particular case one mass must

1825

01:14:34,459 --> 01:14:31,469

have so much information about that case

1826

01:14:36,229 --> 01:14:34,469

that the request is almost superfluous I

1827

01:14:37,879 --> 01:14:36,239

think is the word at any rate which

1828

01:14:40,040 --> 01:14:37,889

could you list a number of essential

1829

01:14:42,649 --> 01:14:40,050

items one would need to include to come

1830

01:14:48,589 --> 01:14:42,659

up with a as he puts a bitchen foi a

1831

01:14:50,449 --> 01:14:48,599

request to do that because I mean for

1832

01:14:52,759 --> 01:14:50,459

example are you wanting to get hold of

1833

01:14:54,319 --> 01:14:52,769

the FBI's files on Marilyn Monroe well

1834

01:14:56,449 --> 01:14:54,329

everybody knows in Marilyn Monroe is

1835

01:14:59,000 --> 01:14:56,459

she's dead where everybody knows the

1836

01:15:00,979 --> 01:14:59,010

government watched her so the FBI has

1837

01:15:02,540 --> 01:15:00,989

released its files on her you know you

1838

01:15:04,399 --> 01:15:02,550

can actually download them from the

1839

01:15:06,319 --> 01:15:04,409

FBI's website if he's still wanting to

1840

01:15:08,569 --> 01:15:06,329

waste time and a letter and a stamp you

1841

01:15:11,239 --> 01:15:08,579

can send a letter into the FBI and say

1842

01:15:13,159 --> 01:15:11,249

please send me or Marilyn Monroe as the

1843

01:15:15,439 --> 01:15:13,169

All files which have been Declassified

1844

01:15:17,089 --> 01:15:15,449

because everybody knows she's dead and

1845

01:15:19,489 --> 01:15:17,099

who she is and she's new historical

1846

01:15:21,109 --> 01:15:19,499

figure doesn't take any time to search

1847

01:15:23,540 --> 01:15:21,119

for the records and and he doesn't

1848

01:15:25,069 --> 01:15:23,550

require the requester to provide any

1849

01:15:26,899 --> 01:15:25,079

background information you know it's

1850

01:15:29,270 --> 01:15:26,909

like asking for files on Elvis Presley

1851

01:15:31,489 --> 01:15:29,280

everybody knows who he is but if you're

1852

01:15:33,919 --> 01:15:31,499

locking into something like a relatively

1853

01:15:35,089 --> 01:15:33,929

unknown UFO event somebody's told you

1854

01:15:36,770 --> 01:15:35,099

about it and you want to say to one

1855

01:15:39,439 --> 01:15:36,780

particular military agency has anything

1856

01:15:42,799 --> 01:15:39,449

on it you have to be pretty specific in

1857

01:15:45,139 --> 01:15:42,809

terms of providing the date a specific

1858

01:15:48,229 --> 01:15:45,149

base the location the time the

1859

01:15:50,449 --> 01:15:48,239

background data which particular agency

1860

01:15:52,669 --> 01:15:50,459

or arm of that base or wherever it was

1861

01:15:55,459 --> 01:15:52,679

in question that was involved and the

1862

01:15:57,799 --> 01:15:55,469

time period you also have to confirm

1863

01:15:59,379 --> 01:15:57,809

that you're willing to pay a rare search

1864

01:16:01,069 --> 01:15:59,389

and reproduction fees if applicable

1865

01:16:03,560 --> 01:16:01,079

providing you know they give you

1866

01:16:05,270 --> 01:16:03,570

advanced warning of what the relevant

1867

01:16:06,770 --> 01:16:05,280

figure might actually turn out to be so

1868

01:16:08,629 --> 01:16:06,780

you can have the choice of going ahead

1869

01:16:09,859 --> 01:16:08,639

or not and it's kind of like

1870

01:16:11,930 --> 01:16:09,869

if you're filing a Freedom of

1871

01:16:13,550 --> 01:16:11,940

Information request on a person

1872

01:16:15,950 --> 01:16:13,560

mentioned like Marilyn Monroe and Elvis

1873

01:16:18,229 --> 01:16:15,960

Presley well if say for example your

1874

01:16:19,040 --> 01:16:18,239

next-door neighbor told you the great

1875

01:16:20,899 --> 01:16:19,050

grandfather

1876

01:16:23,660 --> 01:16:20,909

leftenant Colonel John Smith was

1877

01:16:25,760 --> 01:16:23,670

involved in a significant UFO crash and

1878

01:16:27,859 --> 01:16:25,770

recovery and he was the autopsy guy

1879

01:16:30,500 --> 01:16:27,869

after a few minutes we'll be back with

1880

01:16:39,979 --> 01:16:30,510

more with Nick Redfern and gene and

1881

01:16:43,010 --> 01:16:39,989

Chris you're in are you tired of

1882

01:16:46,040 --> 01:16:43,020

searching for a great talk radio more

1883

01:16:50,390 --> 01:16:46,050

important search for overrule we are the

1884

01:16:52,669 --> 01:16:50,400

GCM radio network graphic converter is

1885

01:16:55,729 --> 01:16:52,679

the image manipulation tool for the rest

1886

01:16:58,070 --> 01:16:55,739

of us it does not use any database you

1887

01:17:00,680 --> 01:16:58,080

get full control of all your files want

1888

01:17:02,810 --> 01:17:00,690

to view the images of a folder drag it

1889

01:17:05,359 --> 01:17:02,820

into graphic converter and a powerful

1890

01:17:07,580 --> 01:17:05,369

browser opens up to show your image

1891

01:17:09,919 --> 01:17:07,590

files you could use it for slideshows

1892

01:17:12,379 --> 01:17:09,929

you could use it to import images from

1893

01:17:14,540 --> 01:17:12,389

digital cameras or from scanners need to

1894

01:17:16,700 --> 01:17:14,550

do some image editing you can do that

1895

01:17:19,609 --> 01:17:16,710

too in graphic converter also print

1896

01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:19,619

catalogs convert from so many formats

1897

01:17:24,290 --> 01:17:21,840

I can't even list them download now to

1898

01:17:27,379 --> 01:17:24,300

see if graphic converter is good for you

1899

01:17:29,629 --> 01:17:27,389

like one and a half million other users

1900

01:17:32,000 --> 01:17:29,639

guess what you could save money when you

1901

01:17:34,850 --> 01:17:32,010

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1902

01:17:37,280 --> 01:17:34,860

code night-owl use the coupon code night

1903

01:17:40,600 --> 01:17:37,290

how to get a special price for graphic

1904

01:17:47,020 --> 01:17:40,610

converter go to Lemke soft commnets le

1905

01:17:51,979 --> 01:17:47,030

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm le MK e

1906

01:17:53,629 --> 01:17:51,989

soft calm hello I'm Steve shank

1907

01:17:55,760 --> 01:17:53,639

everybody's through the statement that

1908

01:17:58,010 --> 01:17:55,770

what you don't know can't hurt you but

1909

01:18:00,350 --> 01:17:58,020

truth is what you don't know is the only

1910

01:18:02,060 --> 01:18:00,360

thing that can hurt you for example you

1911

01:18:03,169 --> 01:18:02,070

might not know how our country's worse

1912

01:18:05,060 --> 01:18:03,179

can hurt you

1913

01:18:07,160 --> 01:18:05,070

Japanese radiation in the Gulf oil spill

1914

01:18:09,260 --> 01:18:07,170

are destroying your seafood people don't

1915

01:18:11,149 --> 01:18:09,270

understand how America's 50-year worst

1916

01:18:13,100 --> 01:18:11,159

drought is hurting them our natural

1917

01:18:14,870 --> 01:18:13,110

disaster experiences proven relief

1918

01:18:15,419 --> 01:18:14,880

organizations can't take care of the

1919

01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:15,429

victim

1920

01:18:18,990 --> 01:18:17,199

and there's the huge question of how the

1921

01:18:21,570 --> 01:18:19,000

government will feed all the people that

1922

01:18:23,459 --> 01:18:21,580

it's promised to feed with no food if we

1923

01:18:25,110 --> 01:18:23,469

made the whole country into one big

1924

01:18:27,450 --> 01:18:25,120

neighborhood where we take care of each

1925

01:18:30,209 --> 01:18:27,460

other by taking care of ourselves here's

1926

01:18:32,490 --> 01:18:30,219

the plan for every new patch 60 day food

1927

01:18:34,919 --> 01:18:32,500

supply that you order he foods direct

1928

01:18:37,200 --> 01:18:34,929

we'll send a seven day food supply to

1929

01:18:39,510 --> 01:18:37,210

each of two families in your name

1930

01:18:43,709 --> 01:18:39,520

free of charge go to eat foods direct

1931

01:18:46,110 --> 01:18:43,719

calm or call 887 six zero eight seven

1932

01:18:50,930 --> 01:18:46,120

one eight hundred eight seven six zero

1933

01:18:53,640 --> 01:18:50,940

eight seven one e foods direct comm and

1934

01:18:56,550 --> 01:18:53,650

now an important sponsored message for

1935

01:18:58,740 --> 01:18:56,560

men only from Getty D solutions.com men

1936

01:19:00,360 --> 01:18:58,750

who were formerly taking IDI medication

1937

01:19:02,459 --> 01:19:00,370

are now reporting that a secret

1938

01:19:04,800 --> 01:19:02,469

underground video has restored their

1939

01:19:07,050 --> 01:19:04,810

male performance better than pills these

1940

01:19:09,030 --> 01:19:07,060

men say this secret underground video is

1941

01:19:10,649 --> 01:19:09,040

bringing back the male performance and

1942

01:19:12,630 --> 01:19:10,659

sensation they've been missing for years

1943

01:19:15,180 --> 01:19:12,640

and it's working better than pills

1944

01:19:17,939 --> 01:19:15,190

things are so much better now everything

1945

01:19:20,760 --> 01:19:17,949

kinda came back overnight my girlfriend

1946

01:19:23,430 --> 01:19:20,770

is very happy I purchased your product

1947

01:19:24,780 --> 01:19:23,440

yesterday and it was fin-tastic I have

1948

01:19:27,240 --> 01:19:24,790

used her system for about three weeks

1949

01:19:29,040 --> 01:19:27,250

and I'm already seeing great results the

1950

01:19:30,990 --> 01:19:29,050

owner of this video has reported the

1951

01:19:33,450 --> 01:19:31,000

overwhelming bandwidth costs may

1952

01:19:35,490 --> 01:19:33,460

necessitate his taking this video down

1953

01:19:37,380 --> 01:19:35,500

don't miss watching this urgent video on

1954

01:19:40,229 --> 01:19:37,390

fixing male performance while it's still

1955

01:19:42,870 --> 01:19:40,239

up at get EDC Lucian's dot-com there may

1956

01:19:44,310 --> 01:19:42,880

only be hours left so watch now at Getty

1957

01:19:47,399 --> 01:19:44,320

D solutions.com

1958

01:19:51,390 --> 01:19:47,409

get Edie solutions.com get Edie

1959

01:19:53,399 --> 01:19:51,400

solutions.com my name is Josh one world

1960

01:19:55,410 --> 01:19:53,409

way is the best in the market hands down

1961

01:19:57,390 --> 01:19:55,420

I'm in the US Navy and I live a very

1962

01:19:59,100 --> 01:19:57,400

active lifestyle being a vegetarian it's

1963

01:20:00,930 --> 01:19:59,110

hard getting all the protein I need

1964

01:20:03,060 --> 01:20:00,940

I tried that big and protein powders and

1965

01:20:04,919 --> 01:20:03,070

I just wasn't feeling any change the

1966

01:20:06,510 --> 01:20:04,929

meathead supplement store whey protein

1967

01:20:08,399 --> 01:20:06,520

kind of works for a bit but it left me

1968

01:20:10,350 --> 01:20:08,409

feeling bloated and my digestion seemed

1969

01:20:12,510 --> 01:20:10,360

to slow down by something by circa block

1970

01:20:14,160 --> 01:20:12,520

I heard a commercial of one world way on

1971

01:20:16,530 --> 01:20:14,170

the radio and it's short my interest I

1972

01:20:18,149 --> 01:20:16,540

have to tell you I'm so glad I got it I

1973

01:20:20,490 --> 01:20:18,159

have been taking it for a week and the

1974

01:20:22,670 --> 01:20:20,500

results are amazing I don't feel tired

1975

01:20:25,340 --> 01:20:22,680

when I have to get up at 4:30 a.m.

1976

01:20:27,590 --> 01:20:25,350

I look and feel better I recover faster

1977

01:20:29,780 --> 01:20:27,600

from my to workout today when I don't

1978

01:20:32,030 --> 01:20:29,790

have time to eat good food I take it and

1979

01:20:34,130 --> 01:20:32,040

I don't feel the urge to start my face

1980

01:20:35,840 --> 01:20:34,140

for hours I got up this morning and I

1981

01:20:38,060 --> 01:20:35,850

looked at the leanest at mood since high

1982

01:20:40,580 --> 01:20:38,070

school I can go on and on the best I can

1983

01:20:42,410 --> 01:20:40,590

do to repay you is buy more income call

1984

01:20:44,030 --> 01:20:42,420

eight eight eight nine eight eight three

1985

01:20:46,220 --> 01:20:44,040

three to five that's eight eight eight

1986

01:20:50,280 --> 01:20:46,230

nine eight eight three three to five or

1987

01:20:57,109 --> 01:20:50,290

visit one world WH ey dot-com

1988

01:20:59,299 --> 01:20:57,119

[Music]

1989

01:21:01,280 --> 01:20:59,309

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

1990

01:21:07,000 --> 01:21:01,290

listening to the para cast

1991

01:21:13,840 --> 01:21:11,350

I think we've been invaded by the Daleks

1992

01:21:15,900 --> 01:21:13,850

I thought for a second he would say

1993

01:21:19,630 --> 01:21:15,910

exterminate

1994

01:21:22,180 --> 01:21:19,640

you old Oktar who fan no I don't

1995

01:21:24,430 --> 01:21:22,190

like sci-fi like horror but I've never

1996

01:21:28,300 --> 01:21:24,440

watched doctor at all since I was like

1997

01:21:30,610 --> 01:21:28,310

10 I don't like stuff like Star Trek and

1998

01:21:32,380 --> 01:21:30,620

Star Wars it just kind of bores me but I

1999

01:21:34,900 --> 01:21:32,390

like horror the more graphic the better

2000

01:21:35,950 --> 01:21:34,910

but not sci-fi it seems though that so

2001

01:21:38,320 --> 01:21:35,960

many of the things you're right about

2002

01:21:40,090 --> 01:21:38,330

could have a sci-fi aspect to them well

2003

01:21:42,670 --> 01:21:40,100

that's kind of weird people have to say

2004

01:21:44,500 --> 01:21:42,680

that because I wrote about UFOs aliens

2005

01:21:45,850 --> 01:21:44,510

out of space TIFF I guess but you know

2006

01:21:48,640 --> 01:21:45,860

they aren't the whole thing of stuff

2007

01:21:50,530 --> 01:21:48,650

like Battlestar Galactica and Star Wars

2008

01:21:53,320 --> 01:21:50,540

and people running around in silver

2009

01:21:55,530 --> 01:21:53,330

suits and firing laser guns it just it

2010

01:21:59,170 --> 01:21:55,540

bores me just don't interest me

2011

01:22:01,270 --> 01:21:59,180

zombie stuff or werewolves or gothic

2012

01:22:03,670 --> 01:22:01,280

horror stuff you know that's kind of my

2013

01:22:06,250 --> 01:22:03,680

thinking yes the guys think Nick Redfern

2014

01:22:08,110 --> 01:22:06,260

has joined us you want to pick up on any

2015

01:22:09,820 --> 01:22:08,120

of the stuff we were talking about at

2016

01:22:12,190 --> 01:22:09,830

the end of our last segment before we

2017

01:22:13,960 --> 01:22:12,200

move on yes sure I mean this point about

2018

01:22:15,670 --> 01:22:13,970

Freedom of Information requests you know

2019

01:22:17,620 --> 01:22:15,680

if you're going to apply for a request

2020

01:22:19,120 --> 01:22:17,630

for a specific person a lot of people

2021

01:22:20,800 --> 01:22:19,130

don't realize that you either have to

2022

01:22:24,340 --> 01:22:20,810

get their Commission if they're living

2023

01:22:26,620 --> 01:22:24,350

or if they're dead then you have to

2024

01:22:28,930 --> 01:22:26,630

provide the relevant agency significant

2025

01:22:30,220 --> 01:22:28,940

background information for example you

2026

01:22:32,560 --> 01:22:30,230

know if your next-door neighbor said

2027

01:22:34,110 --> 01:22:32,570

that their grandfather John Smith was in

2028

01:22:37,690 --> 01:22:34,120

the military worked on an alien autopsy

2029

01:22:38,170 --> 01:22:37,700

to access John Smith's files or project

2030

01:22:40,090 --> 01:22:38,180

files

2031

01:22:42,100 --> 01:22:40,100

you'd have to provide proof that John

2032

01:22:44,020 --> 01:22:42,110

Smith lived but he was in the military

2033

01:22:47,770 --> 01:22:44,030

and that he's now dead to avoid any

2034

01:22:49,480 --> 01:22:47,780

personal privacy violations so that can

2035

01:22:51,370 --> 01:22:49,490

be sometimes difficult you know just

2036

01:22:53,980 --> 01:22:51,380

because you've got a person's name and

2037

01:22:55,270 --> 01:22:53,990

can prove you know the family will tell

2038

01:22:57,580 --> 01:22:55,280

you they worked at this particular base

2039

01:22:59,140 --> 01:22:57,590

if you think that might be an FBI file

2040

01:23:01,720 --> 01:22:59,150

on this person you've got to prove who

2041

01:23:03,460 --> 01:23:01,730

they are and find a death certificates

2042

01:23:06,040 --> 01:23:03,470

or proof of death like in the bittern

2043

01:23:08,230 --> 01:23:06,050

and 1950s newspaper or whatever so it

2044

01:23:09,970 --> 01:23:08,240

can be kind of taxing you know that's

2045

01:23:11,950 --> 01:23:09,980

not basically that's good not anything

2046

01:23:14,860 --> 01:23:11,960

to be conspiracies as such that's just

2047

01:23:16,060 --> 01:23:14,870

personal privacy protection in the event

2048

01:23:17,560 --> 01:23:16,070

that the person you're looking for he's

2049

01:23:19,090 --> 01:23:17,570

actually still alive and I know what you

2050

01:23:20,469 --> 01:23:19,100

knocking on their front door or whatever

2051

01:23:22,869 --> 01:23:20,479

you know so what do you do

2052

01:23:24,819 --> 01:23:22,879

to get the affidavit and submit it with

2053

01:23:26,889 --> 01:23:24,829

this request on your person

2054

01:23:29,559 --> 01:23:26,899

yes you have to provide the the death

2055

01:23:31,179 --> 01:23:29,569

certificate or an obituary and then say

2056

01:23:33,009 --> 01:23:31,189

you know you're looking for files on

2057

01:23:35,799 --> 01:23:33,019

this person they were at this particular

2058

01:23:37,929 --> 01:23:35,809

base in this period and then you know a

2059

01:23:40,659 --> 01:23:37,939

search can be initiated but you it's not

2060

01:23:43,269 --> 01:23:40,669

enough just to say I want your files on

2061

01:23:44,769 --> 01:23:43,279

1950s contactees you know they'll say

2062

01:23:46,989 --> 01:23:44,779

mother's tell you to go away because

2063

01:23:49,329 --> 01:23:46,999

it's just not sort of definable in terms

2064

01:23:52,839 --> 01:23:49,339
of scope only the NSA gets that

2065

01:23:54,609 --> 01:23:52,849
information you mentioned Marilyn Monroe

2066

01:23:58,659 --> 01:23:54,619
and during your talk you came up with a

2067

01:24:01,359 --> 01:23:58,669
very intriguing twist to the rumor that

2068

01:24:05,259 --> 01:24:01,369
kind of surfaced I think back in the 90s

2069

01:24:08,379 --> 01:24:05,269
that somehow JFK had confided in

2070

01:24:11,469 --> 01:24:08,389
Maryland about some sort of crash craft

2071

01:24:14,109 --> 01:24:11,479
and seeing bodies and you kind of took

2072

01:24:17,409 --> 01:24:14,119
the the paradigm symposium audience

2073

01:24:19,899 --> 01:24:17,419
through through the process of finding a

2074

01:24:21,699 --> 01:24:19,909
pretty interesting letter that may have

2075

01:24:24,279 --> 01:24:21,709
something to do with those rumors that

2076

01:24:26,279 --> 01:24:24,289

surfaced about her yeah as I mentioned

2077

01:24:28,749 --> 01:24:26,289

earlier or just now the FBI has

2078

01:24:31,119 --> 01:24:28,759

Declassified its surveillance file on

2079

01:24:34,439 --> 01:24:31,129

Marilyn Monroe which runs to about 80 or

2080

01:24:37,209 --> 01:24:34,449

90 pages and it covers the mid-1950s

2081

01:24:38,859 --> 01:24:37,219

actually right through to the 1970s sort

2082

01:24:41,889 --> 01:24:38,869

of more than a decade you know after she

2083

01:24:44,109 --> 01:24:41,899

died what's interesting is that several

2084

01:24:46,569 --> 01:24:44,119

of the early documents which back from

2085

01:24:49,209 --> 01:24:46,579

the fifties prepared by the FBI were

2086

01:24:51,309 --> 01:24:49,219

forwarded to the CIA and actually have

2087

01:24:53,289 --> 01:24:51,319

the direct to the CIA on the

2088

01:24:54,489 --> 01:24:53,299

distribution list watching that each not

2089

01:24:56,589 --> 01:24:54,499

a distribution list it's just

2090

01:24:59,109 --> 01:24:56,599

specifically for the director which is

2091

01:25:01,359 --> 01:24:59,119

the memo series of memos at the FBI sent

2092

01:25:03,879 --> 01:25:01,369

to the director at the time now the

2093

01:25:05,619 --> 01:25:03,889

FBI's records of Marilyn Monroe can all

2094

01:25:07,749 --> 01:25:05,629

be found at its website the vault and

2095

01:25:10,389 --> 01:25:07,759

you can download them all in PDF format

2096

01:25:12,489 --> 01:25:10,399

and you know read what J over know about

2097

01:25:15,309 --> 01:25:12,499

Marilyn Monroe but if you approach the

2098

01:25:17,889 --> 01:25:15,319

CIA their official stance is that they

2099

01:25:20,559 --> 01:25:17,899

have no records at all I'm Marilyn

2100

01:25:23,469 --> 01:25:20,569

Monroe in any way shape or form even to

2101

01:25:27,339 --> 01:25:23,479

a minor degree and but what's baffling

2102

01:25:29,199 --> 01:25:27,349

is number one Billy the FBI files that

2103

01:25:31,239 --> 01:25:29,209

we know the FBI shared with the CIA

2104

01:25:33,850 --> 01:25:31,249

because they're online at the FBI's

2105

01:25:36,189 --> 01:25:33,860

website we may forwarded them to the CIA

2106

01:25:39,040 --> 01:25:36,199

they can't even find those documents the

2107

01:25:42,040 --> 01:25:39,050

very fact that Marilyn Monroe had secret

2108

01:25:45,100 --> 01:25:42,050

Affairs who both JFK and RFK he's a

2109

01:25:46,780 --> 01:25:45,110

strong indication that surely the CIA

2110

01:25:49,390 --> 01:25:46,790

would have been watching her for that

2111

01:25:51,310 --> 01:25:49,400

reason alone and the fact that she was

2112

01:25:54,850 --> 01:25:51,320

married to Arthur Miller you know a

2113

01:25:56,470 --> 01:25:54,860

shifty lefty and he you know he was

2114

01:25:58,770 --> 01:25:56,480

watched we know he was watch because he

2115

01:26:00,970 --> 01:25:58,780

worked with an organization a book

2116

01:26:03,580 --> 01:26:00,980

organization called Penn which was

2117

01:26:06,310 --> 01:26:03,590

implicated by the intelligence community

2118

01:26:08,140 --> 01:26:06,320

so again anything conceivable that there

2119

01:26:09,609 --> 01:26:08,150

shouldn't be files when they're all

2120

01:26:12,280 --> 01:26:09,619

these different tangents surrounding

2121

01:26:16,030 --> 01:26:12,290

Marilyn Monroe now restoring its

2122

01:26:18,430 --> 01:26:16,040

controversial because in 1995 an author

2123

01:26:21,189 --> 01:26:18,440

named Milo Sprague Leo who written three

2124

01:26:24,160 --> 01:26:21,199

books on be sort of conspiracy theory

2125

01:26:26,680 --> 01:26:24,170

surrounding Marilyn Monroe's death he

2126
01:26:30,689 --> 01:26:26,690
surfaced with a document that claimed to

2127
01:26:33,070 --> 01:26:30,699
be a CIA document but talked about how

2128
01:26:35,109 --> 01:26:33,080
supposedly you know that he liked a

2129
01:26:37,780 --> 01:26:35,119
successful attempt to lure Marilyn

2130
01:26:39,939 --> 01:26:37,790
Monroe into bed but JFK had sort of

2131
01:26:41,620 --> 01:26:39,949
tried to impress her by telling all

2132
01:26:44,439 --> 01:26:41,630
these different secrets about plans to

2133
01:26:46,899 --> 01:26:44,449
invade Cuba relationship with the

2134
01:26:48,700 --> 01:26:46,909
Russians and also about the trip he

2135
01:26:50,830 --> 01:26:48,710
supposedly made to what was described as

2136
01:26:54,729 --> 01:26:50,840
a secret Air Force Base to see things

2137
01:26:56,890 --> 01:26:54,739
from space now B this particular

2138
01:26:58,300 --> 01:26:56,900

document is a highly controversial one

2139

01:27:00,609 --> 01:26:58,310

because he didn't surface through the

2140

01:27:02,439 --> 01:27:00,619

Freedom of Information Act if it's real

2141

01:27:05,080 --> 01:27:02,449

for all intents and purposes it was like

2142

01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:05,090

a leaked document now the official story

2143

01:27:09,340 --> 01:27:07,280

on the part of the CIA and everybody

2144

01:27:11,200 --> 01:27:09,350

every agency that's been approached is

2145

01:27:14,500 --> 01:27:11,210

that they don't believe the documents to

2146

01:27:16,870 --> 01:27:14,510

be legitimate and the UFO communities

2147

01:27:19,510 --> 01:27:16,880

actually made a lot of misconceptions

2148

01:27:22,870 --> 01:27:19,520

about the document they claim that it

2149

01:27:25,540 --> 01:27:22,880

says that the JFK told Marilyn Monroe

2150

01:27:28,510 --> 01:27:25,550

but he seen the bodies and the craft

2151
01:27:29,979 --> 01:27:28,520
from the Roswell events at area 51 he

2152
01:27:32,379 --> 01:27:29,989
doesn't say anything about it that at

2153
01:27:33,310 --> 01:27:32,389
all the document doesn't mention UFOs in

2154
01:27:35,620 --> 01:27:33,320
the slightest

2155
01:27:37,390 --> 01:27:35,630
it doesn't even mention aliens dead or

2156
01:27:40,000 --> 01:27:37,400
living in the slightest and it doesn't

2157
01:27:43,030 --> 01:27:40,010
even refer to area 51 what it actually

2158
01:27:45,850 --> 01:27:43,040
says is the president was supposedly

2159
01:27:47,800 --> 01:27:45,860
taken to a secret base to view bodies

2160
01:27:51,010 --> 01:27:47,810
and spacecraft

2161
01:27:53,170 --> 01:27:51,020
and that's it now my view is that the

2162
01:27:55,720 --> 01:27:53,180
documents intriguing because if this was

2163
01:27:58,300 --> 01:27:55,730

just sort of an outrageous hoax on the

2164

01:28:00,250 --> 01:27:58,310

UFO community why just talk about

2165

01:28:03,280 --> 01:28:00,260

crashed spacecraft why not talk about

2166

01:28:05,260 --> 01:28:03,290

crashed alien spacecraft why not talk

2167

01:28:07,480 --> 01:28:05,270

about alien bodies instead of just dead

2168

01:28:09,250 --> 01:28:07,490

bodies now the reason I mention this is

2169

01:28:10,980 --> 01:28:09,260

because at the top of the document it

2170

01:28:13,960 --> 01:28:10,990

refers to something called moondust

2171

01:28:17,560 --> 01:28:13,970

Buddhist was actually a year a real UF

2172

01:28:21,520 --> 01:28:17,570

US Air Force project designed to recover

2173

01:28:25,000 --> 01:28:21,530

crashed Soviet spacecraft and satellites

2174

01:28:26,380 --> 01:28:25,010

and it also talks about how in the event

2175

01:28:29,170 --> 01:28:26,390

the story got out who would embarrass

2176

01:28:32,500 --> 01:28:29,180

NASA's plans to put men on the moon well

2177

01:28:34,450 --> 01:28:32,510

as I point out in the book if the US

2178

01:28:36,820 --> 01:28:34,460

government had a crashed UFO how would

2179

01:28:38,080 --> 01:28:36,830

that embarrass NASA's plans to look men

2180

01:28:40,720 --> 01:28:38,090

on the moon that doesn't make sense

2181

01:28:42,370 --> 01:28:40,730

but if what Kennedy saw would be the

2182

01:28:45,250 --> 01:28:42,380

crashed spacecraft of the bodies was

2183

01:28:48,190 --> 01:28:45,260

evidence of some very early Soviet space

2184

01:28:51,130 --> 01:28:48,200

program beyond that began possibly in

2185

01:28:53,230 --> 01:28:51,140

before Yuri Gagarin then that would

2186

01:28:55,600 --> 01:28:53,240

embarrass the plans to put men on the

2187

01:28:57,460 --> 01:28:55,610

moon so in other words this kind of adds

2188

01:29:00,700 --> 01:28:57,470

legitimacy to the document because it

2189

01:29:02,920 --> 01:29:00,710

isn't over reinforcing the UFO angle

2190

01:29:04,720 --> 01:29:02,930

which I think a hoaxer would have been

2191

01:29:07,510 --> 01:29:04,730

more explicit than would have insurgent

2192

01:29:09,400 --> 01:29:07,520

words like Roswell or alien but keeping

2193

01:29:11,470 --> 01:29:09,410

it sort of hazy in terms of what the

2194

01:29:13,570 --> 01:29:11,480

bodies were Mothercraft was he's almost

2195

01:29:14,950 --> 01:29:13,580

like a if it's a hoax YouTube's a subtle

2196

01:29:17,410 --> 01:29:14,960

one but for me it's almost like a

2197

01:29:19,210 --> 01:29:17,420

pointer to it being genuine you know but

2198

01:29:21,190 --> 01:29:19,220

he also talks about her Marilyn Monroe

2199

01:29:23,650 --> 01:29:21,200

I've been told this story and the CIA

2200

01:29:25,420 --> 01:29:23,660

got a wiretap that setter and she was

2201

01:29:27,760 --> 01:29:25,430

threatening to go public with it and the

2202

01:29:29,380 --> 01:29:27,770

documents actually dated like 48 hours

2203

01:29:31,210 --> 01:29:29,390

before she was found dead

2204

01:29:33,670 --> 01:29:31,220

would she have any guilty knowledge of

2205

01:29:35,740 --> 01:29:33,680

anything that Kennedy was working on

2206

01:29:39,160 --> 01:29:35,750

with a security angle as this you know

2207

01:29:41,590 --> 01:29:39,170

pillow talk whatever yeah we can say

2208

01:29:44,440 --> 01:29:41,600

that because she was actually an avid

2209

01:29:46,540 --> 01:29:44,450

keeper of Diaries and she had what

2210

01:29:48,580 --> 01:29:46,550

became known as a diary of Secrets which

2211

01:29:51,010 --> 01:29:48,590

was the one more than any other that was

2212

01:29:53,650 --> 01:29:51,020

filled with all this information that

2213

01:29:55,840 --> 01:29:53,660

Kennedy had given to her and a number of

2214

01:29:59,650 --> 01:29:55,850

people claimed to have seen this diary

2215

01:30:01,660 --> 01:29:59,660

so like a large red colored book it

2216

01:30:03,880 --> 01:30:01,670

reportedly vanished from the car

2217

01:30:06,160 --> 01:30:03,890

owners office after she was found dead

2218

01:30:08,560 --> 01:30:06,170

in August 62 and all you know various

2219

01:30:10,840 --> 01:30:08,570

possessions whatever were taken to there

2220

01:30:11,830 --> 01:30:10,850

and somehow it vanished from the

2221

01:30:14,020 --> 01:30:11,840

coroner's office

2222

01:30:17,620 --> 01:30:14,030

now I forget how long ago that was you

2223

01:30:20,140 --> 01:30:17,630

know we're talking about 1962 yeah and I

2224

01:30:21,729 --> 01:30:20,150

for a moment had forgotten what it

2225

01:30:24,310 --> 01:30:21,739

really was or how long ago it was

2226

01:30:26,320 --> 01:30:24,320

because we keep talking about her we'll

2227

01:30:28,120 --> 01:30:26,330

get into more of this in a moment we

2228

01:30:30,950 --> 01:30:28,130

have Nick Redfern joining gian and Chris

2229

01:30:38,580 --> 01:30:30,960

you're in Liberec us

2230

01:30:44,970 --> 01:30:41,790

the GC and radio network providing the

2231

01:30:48,899 --> 01:30:44,980

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2232

01:30:51,000 --> 01:30:48,909

and great talk radio starts here

2233

01:30:52,800 --> 01:30:51,010

first game attack of the Rockets and it

2234

01:30:54,330 --> 01:30:52,810

was a critically acclaimed success and

2235

01:30:56,100 --> 01:30:54,340

now there is the coming of the

2236

01:30:58,410 --> 01:30:56,110

protectors a former military

2237

01:31:00,629 --> 01:30:58,420

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2238

01:31:03,240 --> 01:31:00,639

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2239

01:31:04,770 --> 01:31:03,250

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2240

01:31:05,520 --> 01:31:04,780

our distant planet are planning to

2241

01:31:08,160 --> 01:31:05,530

conquer the earth

2242

01:31:10,950 --> 01:31:08,170

this is gripping science fiction of the

2243

01:31:12,870 --> 01:31:10,960

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2244

01:31:15,839 --> 01:31:12,880

the coming of the protectors find out

2245

01:31:19,439 --> 01:31:15,849

more at Rocco's calm that's Rocco's are

2246

01:31:21,419 --> 01:31:19,449

Ock oids dot-com see here's what

2247

01:31:24,120 --> 01:31:21,429

happened I was placing an order online

2248

01:31:26,580 --> 01:31:24,130

the site went down it just stopped

2249

01:31:28,320 --> 01:31:26,590

responding it took hours before it

2250

01:31:30,120 --> 01:31:28,330

returned but I'd already placed the

2251

01:31:32,700 --> 01:31:30,130

order with another company if your site

2252

01:31:34,260 --> 01:31:32,710

goes down you could lose business and if

2253

01:31:36,570 --> 01:31:34,270

you have a business or personal site

2254

01:31:40,350 --> 01:31:36,580

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2255

01:31:42,780 --> 01:31:40,360

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2256

01:31:45,600 --> 01:31:42,790

hosted on one of the most reliable

2257

01:31:49,169 --> 01:31:45,610

networks in the world check it out

2258

01:31:50,700 --> 01:31:49,179

I web comm that's iWeb comm wouldn't it

2259

01:31:52,859 --> 01:31:50,710

be nice to have one product that

2260

01:31:53,910 --> 01:31:52,869

replaces more than ten saving you space

2261

01:31:56,129 --> 01:31:53,920

time and money

2262

01:31:57,930 --> 01:31:56,139

hemp usa.org has a complete full

2263

01:32:00,000 --> 01:31:57,940

spectrum vitamin mineral detox

2264

01:32:02,970 --> 01:32:00,010

formulation called micro plant powder

2265

01:32:05,729 --> 01:32:02,980

gol micro plant powder gold contains 101

2266

01:32:07,830 --> 01:32:05,739

vitamins minerals stro biotics an iodine

2267

01:32:09,959 --> 01:32:07,840

has a 100 years shelf law and is a

2268

01:32:12,240 --> 01:32:09,969

perfect addition to any storage gel to

2269

01:32:14,040 --> 01:32:12,250

make micro plant powder gold your choice

2270

01:32:17,339 --> 01:32:14,050

call eight eight eight nine one zero

2271

01:32:18,830 --> 01:32:17,349

four three six seven or visit us a org

2272

01:32:21,770 --> 01:32:18,840

today

2273

01:32:24,350 --> 01:32:21,780

that's the sound of a 44 Magnum and

2274

01:32:26,510 --> 01:32:24,360

trauma max a high-tech hybrid Kevlar

2275

01:32:29,150 --> 01:32:26,520

bulletproof vest from infidel body armor

2276

01:32:31,220 --> 01:32:29,160

calm we'll stop it and most pistol

2277

01:32:33,710 --> 01:32:31,230

rounds Rama max is a major breakthrough

2278

01:32:36,710 --> 01:32:33,720

in pistol rated body armor and prices

2279

01:32:38,780 --> 01:32:36,720

started just \$170 per insert more

2280

01:32:40,700 --> 01:32:38,790

protection more stopping power more

2281

01:32:43,340 --> 01:32:40,710

mobility and it weighs less than 5

2282

01:32:44,420 --> 01:32:43,350

pounds skid details an infidel body

2283

01:32:57,440 --> 01:32:44,430

armor calm

2284

01:33:00,470 --> 01:32:57,450

US one in every 50 homes will have a

2285

01:33:04,100 --> 01:33:00,480

break-in this year burglars call it

2286

01:33:07,400 --> 01:33:04,110

smash-and-grab police call it robbery we

2287

01:33:09,770 --> 01:33:07,410

call it avoidable we are fake TV a

2288

01:33:12,380 --> 01:33:09,780

simple electronic device that can fool

2289

01:33:14,570 --> 01:33:12,390

even professional burglars fake TV

2290

01:33:16,250 --> 01:33:14,580

easily plugs into any outlet and

2291

01:33:18,800 --> 01:33:16,260

simulates the changing colors of a

2292

01:33:21,170 --> 01:33:18,810

television - a burglar it looks like

2293

01:33:22,880 --> 01:33:21,180

someone must be home watching TV so

2294

01:33:27,470 --> 01:33:22,890

they'll likely move on to an easier

2295

01:33:29,210 --> 01:33:27,480

target at only 29.95 fake TV costs less

2296

01:33:31,730 --> 01:33:29,220

than a month of most alarm monitoring

2297

01:33:35,840 --> 01:33:31,740

plans and comes with free shipping order

2298

01:33:39,320 --> 01:33:35,850

your fake TV by calling 877 five fake TV

2299

01:33:41,720 --> 01:33:39,330

or go to fake tv.com that's eight seven

2300

01:33:46,340 --> 01:33:41,730

seven five three two five three eight

2301
01:33:51,440 --> 01:33:46,350
eight or fake tv.com fake TV the burglar

2302
01:33:52,880 --> 01:33:51,450
deterrent howdy folks pharmacist been

2303
01:33:54,410 --> 01:33:52,890
here nutritional pharmacists and

2304
01:33:56,120 --> 01:33:54,420
skincare chemists if you've heard me on

2305
01:33:58,100 --> 01:33:56,130
my daily health and wellness program the

2306
01:33:59,900 --> 01:33:58,110
bright side you know I'm on a mission to

2307
01:34:01,640 --> 01:33:59,910
spread the good news about the power of

2308
01:34:03,170 --> 01:34:01,650
nutritional supplementation to correct

2309
01:34:04,940 --> 01:34:03,180
your healthcare challenges and get you

2310
01:34:06,740 --> 01:34:04,950
feeling vital and healthy once again I

2311
01:34:08,870 --> 01:34:06,750
want you to call eight seven seven two

2312
01:34:10,760 --> 01:34:08,880
seven nine nine four two two and check

2313
01:34:12,350 --> 01:34:10,770

out the powerful affordable line of

2314

01:34:13,820 --> 01:34:12,360

nutritional products from youngevity the

2315

01:34:16,190 --> 01:34:13,830

ones I take and the ones I recommend

2316

01:34:19,730 --> 01:34:16,200

that's eight seven seven two seven nine

2317

01:34:21,710 --> 01:34:19,740

nine four two two or go to WWE and

2318

01:34:23,510 --> 01:34:21,720

minerals com why simply mask your

2319

01:34:25,130 --> 01:34:23,520

symptoms with toxic pharmaceutical drugs

2320

01:34:26,750 --> 01:34:25,140

when you can address causes with

2321

01:34:28,250 --> 01:34:26,760

vitamins and minerals I suggest a

2322

01:34:29,810 --> 01:34:28,260

healthy start pack it gives your body

2323

01:34:31,460 --> 01:34:29,820

the essential ninety nutrients it needs

2324

01:34:32,210 --> 01:34:31,470

most people notice a difference right

2325

01:34:33,560 --> 01:34:32,220

away

2326

01:34:34,970 --> 01:34:33,570

you can sign up to help me spread the

2327

01:34:37,010 --> 01:34:34,980

good news of health and wellness without

2328

01:34:38,780 --> 01:34:37,020

drugs and maybe make a little money too

2329

01:34:40,460 --> 01:34:38,790

and while you're there don't forget to

2330

01:34:43,730 --> 01:34:40,470

check out my important video message

2331

01:34:46,070 --> 01:34:43,740

that's GCN minerals calm for call eight

2332

01:34:48,320 --> 01:34:46,080

seven seven two seven nine nine four two

2333

01:34:57,890 --> 01:34:48,330

two and remember friends good nutrition

2334

01:34:59,970 --> 01:34:57,900

is good medicine in other books when

2335

01:35:06,070 --> 01:34:59,980

you're listening to the podcast

2336

01:35:08,420 --> 01:35:06,080

[Music]

2337

01:35:10,190 --> 01:35:08,430

you know when we talk about Marilyn

2338

01:35:13,040 --> 01:35:10,200

Monroe and her death and we talk about

2339

01:35:15,290 --> 01:35:13,050

for example the Roswell case we talk

2340

01:35:17,930 --> 01:35:15,300

about the Kennedy assassination we're

2341

01:35:20,630 --> 01:35:17,940

talking about events there are 50 and 60

2342

01:35:24,320 --> 01:35:20,640

or more years old each and history it is

2343

01:35:25,850 --> 01:35:24,330

ancient history and you wonder well can

2344

01:35:27,620 --> 01:35:25,860

we ever get to the present or are these

2345

01:35:30,230 --> 01:35:27,630

mystery is going to always consume us

2346

01:35:32,630 --> 01:35:30,240

now we only have a few segments left

2347

01:35:34,550 --> 01:35:32,640

that's how fast this show has gone but

2348

01:35:37,430 --> 01:35:34,560

suddenly I wake up and we're almost 2/3

2349

01:35:40,220 --> 01:35:37,440

into it so Nick Redfern let's move since

2350

01:35:42,140 --> 01:35:40,230

we're into Kennedy are there missing

2351

01:35:44,000 --> 01:35:42,150

documents about the Kennedy

2352

01:35:46,100 --> 01:35:44,010

assassination that are significant it

2353

01:35:47,560 --> 01:35:46,110

appears there are not to mention the

2354

01:35:50,510 --> 01:35:47,570

documents that are still being hidden

2355

01:35:52,400 --> 01:35:50,520

yeah I mean this is this sort of gets

2356

01:35:56,150 --> 01:35:52,410

into areas where there's a great deal of

2357

01:35:58,610 --> 01:35:56,160

misconception for example in the 1990s

2358

01:36:02,000 --> 01:35:58,620

and largely as a result of the publicity

2359

01:36:04,280 --> 01:36:02,010

given to Oliver Stone's movie JFK there

2360

01:36:07,480 --> 01:36:04,290

was this push to have the government

2361

01:36:10,150 --> 01:36:07,490

reveal or release all the relevant

2362

01:36:12,380 --> 01:36:10,160

documentation on the Kennedy affair and

2363

01:36:14,690 --> 01:36:12,390

actually hundreds and hundreds of

2364

01:36:18,430 --> 01:36:14,700

thousands of pages were Declassified

2365

01:36:21,230 --> 01:36:18,440

that previously had been classified and

2366

01:36:23,330 --> 01:36:21,240

they certainly you know massively added

2367

01:36:25,550 --> 01:36:23,340

to the wealth of material but obviously

2368

01:36:27,770 --> 01:36:25,560

there was no sort of smoking gun or

2369

01:36:30,110 --> 01:36:27,780

anything like that but what a lot of

2370

01:36:32,480 --> 01:36:30,120

people don't realize and and the

2371

01:36:34,040 --> 01:36:32,490

skeptics of course point out that well

2372

01:36:35,930 --> 01:36:34,050

there couldn't be being a conspiracy

2373

01:36:37,580 --> 01:36:35,940

because all these files are now

2374

01:36:38,390 --> 01:36:37,590

surfacing you know so if there was a

2375

01:36:41,000 --> 01:36:38,400

conspiracy

2376

01:36:44,060 --> 01:36:41,010

why release the files but what a lot of

2377

01:36:47,570 --> 01:36:44,070

people don't realize is the decades

2378

01:36:49,630 --> 01:36:47,580

before literally decades before the

2379

01:36:52,400 --> 01:36:49,640

Oliver Stone movie was even made a

2380

01:36:54,380 --> 01:36:52,410

significant number of files on the

2381

01:36:57,110 --> 01:36:54,390

Kennedy assassination were shredded and

2382

01:36:58,910 --> 01:36:57,120

destroyed and we can prove that one of

2383

01:37:01,970 --> 01:36:58,920

them and this sort of is sort of really

2384

01:37:05,020 --> 01:37:01,980

intriguing is Lee Harvey Oswald's Army

2385

01:37:08,660 --> 01:37:05,030

Intelligence file that was destroyed in

2386

01:37:12,200 --> 01:37:08,670

1973 and we have the official record to

2387

01:37:15,080 --> 01:37:12,210

that effect now what that file would

2388

01:37:16,359 --> 01:37:15,090

have told us you know we just don't know

2389

01:37:18,819 --> 01:37:16,369

but

2390

01:37:21,459 --> 01:37:18,829

the Department of Defense has gone on

2391

01:37:23,939 --> 01:37:21,469

record as stating that the fire was

2392

01:37:26,680 --> 01:37:23,949

noted for shredding on March the 1st

2393

01:37:28,870 --> 01:37:26,690

1973 but he hasn't been possible to

2394

01:37:31,419 --> 01:37:28,880

determine who placed the order for

2395

01:37:33,790 --> 01:37:31,429

destruction who actually carried out the

2396

01:37:36,009 --> 01:37:33,800

order for destruction or where even the

2397

01:37:38,799 --> 01:37:36,019

destruction occurred other than the fact

2398

01:37:41,410 --> 01:37:38,809

that it did occur so and this is just

2399

01:37:44,080 --> 01:37:41,420

one example I mean I point out numerous

2400

01:37:45,819 --> 01:37:44,090

others where you know documents that

2401

01:37:49,000 --> 01:37:45,829

could possibly have given us some

2402

01:37:51,129 --> 01:37:49,010

insights meaningful anxiety into the

2403

01:37:53,620 --> 01:37:51,139

assassination you know it doesn't

2404

01:37:56,919 --> 01:37:53,630

necessarily matter today what surfaces

2405

01:38:00,640 --> 01:37:56,929

if the really good and relevant material

2406

01:38:02,709 --> 01:38:00,650

was destroyed 20 30 40 years ago that

2407

01:38:05,890 --> 01:38:02,719

the problem we face when it comes to the

2408

01:38:09,520 --> 01:38:05,900

past and the Kennedy assassination now

2409

01:38:11,290 --> 01:38:09,530

today the situation is pretty much the

2410

01:38:14,169 --> 01:38:11,300

same explain to you what I mean by that

2411

01:38:17,500 --> 01:38:14,179

the CIA currently is withholding in

2412

01:38:19,089 --> 01:38:17,510

excess of 1,000 documents on the JFK

2413

01:38:21,580 --> 01:38:19,099

assassination and we don't know how

2414

01:38:23,950 --> 01:38:21,590

extensive in terms of page count each of

2415

01:38:27,879 --> 01:38:23,960

those documents is but it's recommend

2416

01:38:30,569 --> 01:38:27,889

it's sort of estimated that currently

2417

01:38:34,540 --> 01:38:30,579

there are around about 5 million pages

2418

01:38:35,770 --> 01:38:34,550

outside of the the public arena on the

2419

01:38:39,640 --> 01:38:35,780

Kennedy assassination

2420

01:38:41,950 --> 01:38:39,650

excuse me around 50,000 pages of 5

2421

01:38:45,250 --> 01:38:41,960

million pages in total that have been

2422

01:38:47,350 --> 01:38:45,260

Declassified but 50,000 alone you know

2423

01:38:48,669 --> 01:38:47,360

is a tremendous amount and because so

2424

01:38:50,919 --> 01:38:48,679

many of those are still highly

2425

01:38:52,990 --> 01:38:50,929

classified again we don't know what they

2426

01:38:55,120 --> 01:38:53,000

contain and so it's pretty much a

2427

01:38:58,000 --> 01:38:55,130

misconception that all the files have

2428

01:39:01,209 --> 01:38:58,010

been Declassified you know 50,000 ercell

2429

01:39:03,160 --> 01:39:01,219

remain classified and we have no real

2430

01:39:05,589 --> 01:39:03,170

idea at all how many might have been

2431

01:39:07,660 --> 01:39:05,599

destroyed like Oswald's file back in the

2432

01:39:09,819 --> 01:39:07,670

70s or the sixties or the eighties you

2433

01:39:11,680 --> 01:39:09,829

know it's just the thing conceivable to

2434

01:39:13,750 --> 01:39:11,690

try and even come up with a figure I

2435

01:39:15,009 --> 01:39:13,760

mean it could be it could be a couple of

2436

01:39:16,810 --> 01:39:15,019

hundred documents in a worst case

2437

01:39:18,310 --> 01:39:16,820

scenario it could have been you know

2438

01:39:20,259 --> 01:39:18,320

hundreds and hundreds of thousands of

2439

01:39:23,169 --> 01:39:20,269

pages but the important thing is we can

2440

01:39:24,850 --> 01:39:23,179

prove that things like Oswald's Army

2441

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:24,860

Intelligence file was destroyed you know

2442

01:39:28,629 --> 01:39:26,719

that's not a matter of conspiracy

2443

01:39:29,290 --> 01:39:28,639

theorizing or whatever that's a proven

2444

01:39:32,859 --> 01:39:29,300

fact

2445

01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:32,869

well that's 50,000 documents that's

2446

01:39:37,439 --> 01:39:35,119

that's a lot of paper they're probably

2447

01:39:40,299 --> 01:39:37,449

waiting for all the guilty parties to

2448

01:39:42,430 --> 01:39:40,309

depart and they're gonna release stuff

2449

01:39:44,080 --> 01:39:42,440

that'll you know maybe implicate certain

2450

01:39:46,720 --> 01:39:44,090

people that have been long long since

2451

01:39:49,359 --> 01:39:46,730

passed away I think it's kind of like

2452

01:39:51,160 --> 01:39:49,369

Roswell der if ever was in the know

2453

01:39:52,720 --> 01:39:51,170

about the Roswell ask you about the

2454

01:39:56,500 --> 01:39:52,730

Kennedy assassination the number of

2455

01:39:57,459 --> 01:39:56,510

people was probably very very small you

2456

01:39:59,410 --> 01:39:57,469

know I don't think we're ever gonna find

2457

01:40:00,790 --> 01:39:59,420

the documents because I don't believe it

2458

01:40:03,339 --> 01:40:00,800

ever existed that says something like

2459

01:40:05,470 --> 01:40:03,349

please send a team of snipers to Daley

2460

01:40:07,750 --> 01:40:05,480

Plaza to seal the president you know be

2461

01:40:10,359 --> 01:40:07,760

ridiculous to even imagine that would be

2462

01:40:11,709 --> 01:40:10,369

put into on to paid but you know he

2463

01:40:14,319 --> 01:40:11,719

wouldn't it would be just sort of

2464

01:40:16,180 --> 01:40:14,329

oblique conversations where nothing

2465

01:40:19,959 --> 01:40:16,190

could be confirmed if it was overheard

2466

01:40:21,339 --> 01:40:19,969

you know and that's why I think you know

2467

01:40:23,439 --> 01:40:21,349

that the real proof

2468

01:40:25,089 --> 01:40:23,449

has never been committed to paper you

2469

01:40:26,709 --> 01:40:25,099

know that's why we only ever get the

2470

01:40:28,419 --> 01:40:26,719

surrounding stuff because nobody would

2471

01:40:30,069 --> 01:40:28,429

be so stupid as to put anything like

2472

01:40:32,740 --> 01:40:30,079

that in print you know well

2473

01:40:36,180 --> 01:40:32,750

we're approaching uh very rapidly the

2474

01:40:39,939 --> 01:40:36,190

50th anniversary of the Dealey Plaza

2475

01:40:43,030 --> 01:40:39,949

event and uh it still fascinates people

2476

01:40:46,120 --> 01:40:43,040

I mean you still see you know fairly

2477

01:40:47,229 --> 01:40:46,130

regularly new insights and a new book

2478

01:40:49,390 --> 01:40:47,239

will come out about the Kennedy

2479

01:40:52,359 --> 01:40:49,400

assassination it's it's just I think

2480

01:40:55,000 --> 01:40:52,369

it's it's almost as as much a paranormal

2481

01:40:56,530 --> 01:40:55,010

event to something like Roswell the way

2482

01:40:59,140 --> 01:40:56,540

the mythology has grown around it

2483

01:41:01,270 --> 01:40:59,150

speaking of mythology we have a question

2484

01:41:04,390 --> 01:41:01,280

here from one of our newest posters obey

2485

01:41:07,629 --> 01:41:04,400

and and you must obey when you listen to

2486

01:41:10,780 --> 01:41:07,639

him yeah okay we must yeah yes that is

2487

01:41:14,680 --> 01:41:10,790

so easy a pun a cute picture of a doggy

2488

01:41:16,870 --> 01:41:14,690

in a hoodie as his avatar he says I as I

2489

01:41:18,910 --> 01:41:16,880

have seen him appear on ancient aliens a

2490

01:41:20,799 --> 01:41:18,920

few times how much does he personally

2491

01:41:22,810 --> 01:41:20,809

believe in the ancient astronaut theory

2492

01:41:24,549 --> 01:41:22,820

there's a good one for you Nick well I

2493

01:41:27,750 --> 01:41:24,559

mean I believe it to the extent that I

2494

01:41:30,370 --> 01:41:27,760

think there is significant evidence that

2495

01:41:32,680 --> 01:41:30,380

there was interaction between sort of

2496

01:41:35,589 --> 01:41:32,690

ancient people and and more advanced

2497

01:41:38,649 --> 01:41:35,599

people now the problem is of course when

2498

01:41:40,540 --> 01:41:38,659

you do any TV show you don't know how

2499

01:41:42,129 --> 01:41:40,550

much of what you say gonna appear in the

2500

01:41:42,939 --> 01:41:42,139

relevant show but I always point out

2501

01:41:47,560 --> 01:41:42,949

that

2502

01:41:49,750 --> 01:41:47,570

evidence of highly-advanced interaction

2503

01:41:52,569 --> 01:41:49,760

between us and somebody else in the past

2504

01:41:54,879 --> 01:41:52,579

I still believe it could go two ways one

2505

01:41:56,859 --> 01:41:54,889

could be the ancient alien angle you

2506

01:41:59,229 --> 01:41:56,869

know injured astronauts the other one

2507

01:42:01,270 --> 01:41:59,239

could be the sort of intriguing idea

2508

01:42:03,310 --> 01:42:01,280

that possibly in certain parts of the

2509

01:42:06,189 --> 01:42:03,320

world thousands of years ago there are

2510

01:42:09,339 --> 01:42:06,199

isolated pockets and societies that were

2511

01:42:11,410 --> 01:42:09,349

far more advanced than others and maybe

2512

01:42:13,000 --> 01:42:11,420

some of those became perceived as sort

2513

01:42:15,279 --> 01:42:13,010

of the Gods coming down from the skies

2514

01:42:17,680 --> 01:42:15,289

but when in fact they were just you know

2515

01:42:19,689 --> 01:42:17,690

far more advanced country or whatever

2516

01:42:21,310 --> 01:42:19,699

but obliterated itself or got

2517

01:42:23,620 --> 01:42:21,320

obliterated you know we hear a lot of

2518

01:42:26,169 --> 01:42:23,630

these stories about but the Mahabharata

2519

01:42:28,660 --> 01:42:26,179

this ancient Indian text supposedly

2520

01:42:30,489 --> 01:42:28,670

talking about ancient warfare in

2521

01:42:33,250 --> 01:42:30,499

northern India you know we have things

2522

01:42:35,080 --> 01:42:33,260

like this where that can't people put

2523

01:42:36,939 --> 01:42:35,090

like a UFO spin on it with these so

2524

01:42:39,399 --> 01:42:36,949

called Vimanas these fast flying

2525

01:42:42,370 --> 01:42:39,409

aircraft type beings and atomic warfare

2526

01:42:44,859 --> 01:42:42,380

well maybe that's what it was but maybe

2527

01:42:47,680 --> 01:42:44,869

also it was a localized highly advanced

2528

01:42:50,229 --> 01:42:47,690

civilization of a terrestrial nature

2529

01:42:53,020 --> 01:42:50,239

that wiped itself out so in other words

2530

01:42:55,449 --> 01:42:53,030

I believe there is a an ancient

2531

01:42:57,699 --> 01:42:55,459

astronauts phenomenon but whether it's

2532

01:43:00,520 --> 01:42:57,709

literally extraterrestrial or whether it

2533

01:43:03,040 --> 01:43:00,530

can be applied to a terrestrial body

2534

01:43:05,830 --> 01:43:03,050

that you know has been lost to the fog

2535

01:43:07,330 --> 01:43:05,840

of time I think he could go both ways or

2536

01:43:09,850 --> 01:43:07,340

it could be in be a combination or two

2537

01:43:12,040 --> 01:43:09,860

but I really do believe that that's

2538

01:43:13,810 --> 01:43:12,050

something yeah something something

2539

01:43:15,729 --> 01:43:13,820

interacted with the ancients yeah

2540

01:43:18,100 --> 01:43:15,739

advanced technology was around I think

2541

01:43:20,169 --> 01:43:18,110

thousands of years ago that belong to

2542

01:43:21,879 --> 01:43:20,179

someone the big question is it somebody

2543

01:43:23,799 --> 01:43:21,889

from a bear or was it from somebody down

2544

01:43:25,660 --> 01:43:23,809

here you know well here's another one

2545

01:43:26,830 --> 01:43:25,670

from obey and I like this one this is a

2546

01:43:28,750 --> 01:43:26,840

good one you might have a problem

2547

01:43:30,669 --> 01:43:28,760

answering this one Nick I'm not sure

2548

01:43:32,919 --> 01:43:30,679

it's it's a it's a real tough one

2549

01:43:35,469 --> 01:43:32,929

speaking of conspiracy theories I've

2550

01:43:37,899 --> 01:43:35,479

heard rumors of giorgio su closes hair

2551

01:43:40,509 --> 01:43:37,909

requires the use of blood magic to

2552

01:43:42,699 --> 01:43:40,519

maintain its rigidity yeah I seen him

2553

01:43:46,959 --> 01:43:42,709

perform these dark rituals possibly near

2554

01:43:49,180 --> 01:43:46,969

the craft service table good question

2555

01:43:52,290 --> 01:43:49,190

but I only ever met Giorgio once that

2556

01:43:54,640 --> 01:43:52,300

was paralyzed symposium last year but

2557

01:43:56,339 --> 01:43:54,650

now a lot of people don't realize that

2558

01:43:58,740 --> 01:43:56,349

you know when you do sort of

2559

01:44:01,649 --> 01:43:58,750

ancient aliens it's not like you're all

2560

01:44:04,229 --> 01:44:01,659

there together you know I mean the

2561

01:44:06,450 --> 01:44:04,239

budget consider I mean I mean I live

2562

01:44:08,609 --> 01:44:06,460

just outside Dallas although not

2563

01:44:10,649 --> 01:44:08,619

exclusively but most of my interviews

2564

01:44:12,899 --> 01:44:10,659

for the show you know I've just gone to

2565

01:44:15,140 --> 01:44:12,909

a local studio and this applies not just

2566

01:44:18,479 --> 01:44:15,150

to an area but to all shows

2567

01:44:20,879 --> 01:44:18,489

they just get in like a local hired crew

2568

01:44:22,350 --> 01:44:20,889

they use you know a freelancers and

2569

01:44:23,970 --> 01:44:22,360

they'll just you know I'll just drive 20

2570

01:44:25,709 --> 01:44:23,980

miles or something and we'll do the

2571

01:44:28,080 --> 01:44:25,719

shoot at a local studio with a local

2572

01:44:29,939 --> 01:44:28,090

crew then they send the footage along to

2573

01:44:32,669 --> 01:44:29,949

the relevant channel that's hired them

2574

01:44:34,500 --> 01:44:32,679

so and very often you know if say part

2575

01:44:37,530 --> 01:44:34,510

people see me on three or four episodes

2576

01:44:39,180 --> 01:44:37,540

it's not like I'm running around you

2577

01:44:41,010 --> 01:44:39,190

know doing endless film and they you

2578

01:44:41,550 --> 01:44:41,020

know leave you all those episodes in one

2579

01:44:44,490 --> 01:44:41,560

sitting

2580

01:44:46,229 --> 01:44:44,500

yeah or once 18 and so then they they

2581

01:44:48,030 --> 01:44:46,239

splice it where you know five minutes

2582

01:44:49,589 --> 01:44:48,040

will appear on this episode five minutes

2583

01:44:51,959 --> 01:44:49,599

on this one so it might be spread across

2584

01:44:53,609 --> 01:44:51,969

several months you know that's the way

2585

01:44:54,540 --> 01:44:53,619

they do with quiz shows they'll do two

2586

01:44:56,700 --> 01:44:54,550

or three shows a day

2587

01:45:00,240 --> 01:44:56,710

well they might even do a full week's

2588

01:45:02,760 --> 01:45:00,250

taping in a single day and that has to

2589

01:45:05,520 --> 01:45:02,770

boggle the mind or as you say even

2590

01:45:08,399 --> 01:45:05,530

whether it's a documentary or a film or

2591

01:45:10,859 --> 01:45:08,409

TV series an actor may come in and do

2592

01:45:13,500 --> 01:45:10,869

his segments and they'll be parceled out

2593

01:45:15,600 --> 01:45:13,510

over many episodes but we never do that

2594

01:45:17,760 --> 01:45:15,610

with Nick Redfern you get him all at

2595

01:45:20,960 --> 01:45:17,770

once when he joins us with gene and

2596

01:45:29,010 --> 01:45:20,970

Chris you're in little burkas

2597

01:45:34,629 --> 01:45:31,229

America's number one source for

2598

01:45:39,850 --> 01:45:34,639

independent talk radio for over a decade

2599

01:45:41,620 --> 01:45:39,860

we are the gcn radio network hi this is

2600

01:45:43,840 --> 01:45:41,630

Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

2601
01:45:46,479 --> 01:45:43,850
GCN programs on the goal I have great

2602
01:45:48,700 --> 01:45:46,489
news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2603
01:45:51,010 --> 01:45:48,710
application and it's free just as easy

2604
01:45:52,899 --> 01:45:51,020
as going to GC and live.com click on the

2605
01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:52,909
banner and download before you know it

2606
01:45:56,590 --> 01:45:54,320
you'll be listening to your favorite

2607
01:45:59,109 --> 01:45:56,600
hard-hitting GCN shows live around two

2608
01:46:01,149 --> 01:45:59,119
men right on your Droid or iPhone 24/7

2609
01:46:02,979 --> 01:46:01,159
and on the go so download the Droid an

2610
01:46:04,930 --> 01:46:02,989
iPhone app free by clicking on the

2611
01:46:06,939 --> 01:46:04,940
banner at juicy and live.com thanks

2612
01:46:09,459 --> 01:46:06,949
again for listening to GC and live.com

2613
01:46:11,080 --> 01:46:09,469

again that's GC and live.com hi this is

2614

01:46:13,120 --> 01:46:11,090

Ted Anderson have you ever wondered why

2615

01:46:15,070 --> 01:46:13,130

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

2616

01:46:17,439 --> 01:46:15,080

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

2617

01:46:19,149 --> 01:46:17,449

available since 1986 yet the financial

2618

01:46:20,500 --> 01:46:19,159

industry won't recognize the value of

2619

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:20,510

gold for your retirement

2620

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:22,400

gold has outperformed paper investments

2621

01:46:26,640 --> 01:46:24,560

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2622

01:46:29,919 --> 01:46:26,650

to have gold for your retirement call

2623

01:46:40,150 --> 01:46:29,929

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

2624

01:46:40,160 --> 01:46:51,359

[Music]

2625

01:47:09,640 --> 01:47:06,120

806-853-9949 all types of fluoride

2626
01:47:12,040 --> 01:47:09,650
pathogenic bacteria cysts parasites and

2627
01:47:13,990 --> 01:47:12,050
unhealthy byproducts from municipal

2628
01:47:16,600 --> 01:47:14,000
water murky water filter systems are

2629
01:47:18,700 --> 01:47:16,610
even powerful enough to purify stagnant

2630
01:47:21,340 --> 01:47:18,710
pond water for the gold standard in

2631
01:47:24,760 --> 01:47:21,350
water filters get a big berkey at big

2632
01:47:26,709 --> 01:47:24,770
berkey water filters calm and all GCN

2633
01:47:29,410 --> 01:47:26,719
listeners get five percent off all

2634
01:47:31,870 --> 01:47:29,420
ceramic filter systems for details call

2635
01:47:35,290 --> 01:47:31,880
one eight seven seven nine nine burking

2636
01:47:38,350 --> 01:47:35,300
that's eight seven seven nine nine ber k

2637
01:47:46,260 --> 01:47:38,360
ey big berkey water filters for the love

2638
01:47:54,300 --> 01:47:49,990

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2639

01:48:03,040 --> 01:47:54,310

standard of paranormal radio and now

2640

01:48:05,800 --> 01:48:03,050

here's Jane Steinberg and I never know

2641

01:48:09,100 --> 01:48:05,810

whether Chris or Nick when Nick Redfern

2642

01:48:12,580 --> 01:48:09,110

is on we'll do our little segue there

2643

01:48:15,070 --> 01:48:12,590

you go the book is called for nobody's

2644

01:48:17,620 --> 01:48:15,080

eyes only missing government files and

2645

01:48:19,959 --> 01:48:17,630

hidden archives that document the truth

2646

01:48:21,580 --> 01:48:19,969

behind the most enduring conspiracy

2647

01:48:23,080 --> 01:48:21,590

theories and we've got a bunch of

2648

01:48:24,880 --> 01:48:23,090

questions from our listeners by the way

2649

01:48:27,100 --> 01:48:24,890

- Nick not all about the book you

2650

01:48:28,870 --> 01:48:27,110

understand but all fascinating Chris you

2651
01:48:30,400 --> 01:48:28,880
want to continue with that yeah there's

2652
01:48:33,250 --> 01:48:30,410
one more from obey that I think is a

2653
01:48:36,610 --> 01:48:33,260
good one and I'm interested to hear

2654
01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:36,620
Nick's answer to this you know he says

2655
01:48:40,300 --> 01:48:38,239
I've heard people talk about the current

2656
01:48:43,030 --> 01:48:40,310
popularity of the paranormal in media

2657
01:48:45,850 --> 01:48:43,040
being tied to a long careful plan to

2658
01:48:48,100 --> 01:48:45,860
quote-unquote desensitize the populace

2659
01:48:49,720 --> 01:48:48,110
to the idea of aliens and the like do

2660
01:48:52,060 --> 01:48:49,730
you think there is anything to this

2661
01:48:55,479 --> 01:48:52,070
theory and if so who is perpetrating it

2662
01:48:57,490 --> 01:48:55,489
no actually don't in simple terms I

2663
01:48:59,950 --> 01:48:57,500

don't believe there's some sinister hand

2664

01:49:03,790 --> 01:48:59,960

pulling the strings of TV or whatever I

2665

01:49:07,030 --> 01:49:03,800

think TV channels Commission shows from

2666

01:49:08,920 --> 01:49:07,040

production companies based around what's

2667

01:49:11,500 --> 01:49:08,930

currently popular any given moment

2668

01:49:13,360 --> 01:49:11,510

that's what you have a bunch of totally

2669

01:49:15,640 --> 01:49:13,370

ridiculous shows whether one bunch of

2670

01:49:17,740 --> 01:49:15,650

women arguing with each other over lunch

2671

01:49:19,540 --> 01:49:17,750

you know it's too little brains too much

2672

01:49:21,550 --> 01:49:19,550

money to spend and too much time on the

2673

01:49:24,459 --> 01:49:21,560

hand women definitely watch that show I

2674

01:49:26,620 --> 01:49:24,469

have to talk to some women about this my

2675

01:49:28,510 --> 01:49:26,630

wife does not watch that well that's

2676

01:49:31,020 --> 01:49:28,520

good but I mean but on the other hand

2677

01:49:34,270 --> 01:49:31,030

then you have you know endless shows on

2678

01:49:35,920 --> 01:49:34,280

you know sort of junk or whatever or

2679

01:49:38,800 --> 01:49:35,930

people selling things that kind of

2680

01:49:40,450 --> 01:49:38,810

things then you have the paranormal

2681

01:49:42,490 --> 01:49:40,460

shows you know many of which have

2682

01:49:44,380 --> 01:49:42,500

dominates it just by things like night

2683

01:49:48,580 --> 01:49:44,390

vision and running around in the woods

2684

01:49:50,590 --> 01:49:48,590

in other words TV channels are prompted

2685

01:49:53,830 --> 01:49:50,600

by what's currently in vogue at any

2686

01:49:55,990 --> 01:49:53,840

given time and right now the paranormal

2687

01:49:58,750 --> 01:49:56,000

is big news so I don't believe that

2688

01:50:01,930 --> 01:49:58,760

there's any need or requirement

2689

01:50:04,839 --> 01:50:01,940

on any shadowy government part to try

2690

01:50:06,250 --> 01:50:04,849

and you know reinforce this when the TV

2691

01:50:07,629 --> 01:50:06,260

channels are doing themselves because it

2692

01:50:09,819 --> 01:50:07,639

brings in money you know at the end of

2693

01:50:12,669 --> 01:50:09,829

the day you have to remember the TV

2694

01:50:14,439 --> 01:50:12,679

companies channels networks production

2695

01:50:16,899 --> 01:50:14,449

companies they're in the business of

2696

01:50:19,899 --> 01:50:16,909

making money they're not really in the

2697

01:50:22,240 --> 01:50:19,909

business of revealing to the world the

2698

01:50:24,100 --> 01:50:22,250

truth about UFOs you know next week that

2699

01:50:27,430 --> 01:50:24,110

could be reeling the truth about the

2700

01:50:29,830 --> 01:50:27,440

second world war or the truth about you

2701
01:50:32,500 --> 01:50:29,840
know the next or the first manned

2702
01:50:35,709 --> 01:50:32,510
mission to Mars that kind of thing you

2703
01:50:38,290 --> 01:50:35,719
know whatever it's a job for them and

2704
01:50:41,950 --> 01:50:38,300
right now the job that he's popular he's

2705
01:50:44,379 --> 01:50:41,960
making shows on UFOs Bigfoot ghosts

2706
01:50:47,049 --> 01:50:44,389
whatever we have a bunch of questions

2707
01:50:49,779 --> 01:50:47,059
here I'm going to start going through

2708
01:50:51,850 --> 01:50:49,789
them here's one from techno mage T who

2709
01:50:54,310 --> 01:50:51,860
is one of our newest signups at forum

2710
01:50:55,839 --> 01:50:54,320
dr. Peric ascom there's a whole list of

2711
01:50:57,759 --> 01:50:55,849
questions here for you my name's in

2712
01:50:59,529 --> 01:50:57,769
several of them for some reason Chris

2713
01:51:03,399 --> 01:50:59,539

should better stop having your name in

2714

01:51:05,439 --> 01:51:03,409

questions please read the question okay

2715

01:51:07,180 --> 01:51:05,449

this is a pretty easy one I think or

2716

01:51:09,580 --> 01:51:07,190

maybe a difficult one who is your

2717

01:51:14,620 --> 01:51:09,590

favorite UFO researcher historian or

2718

01:51:17,370 --> 01:51:14,630

activists and why I'll probably say john

2719

01:51:20,020 --> 01:51:17,380

cale and the reason why is because kale

2720

01:51:22,240 --> 01:51:20,030

was someone who thought completely

2721

01:51:22,959 --> 01:51:22,250

outside the box you know in the fifties

2722

01:51:24,870 --> 01:51:22,969

and sixties

2723

01:51:28,620 --> 01:51:24,880

excuse me sixties and seventies when

2724

01:51:30,850 --> 01:51:28,630

arguably kills work was at its height

2725

01:51:33,160 --> 01:51:30,860

you know this was still when the whole

2726

01:51:36,370 --> 01:51:33,170

nuts and bolts angle of ufology was very

2727

01:51:38,439 --> 01:51:36,380

much involved but kale wasn't afraid to

2728

01:51:40,770 --> 01:51:38,449

think totally outside the box and you

2729

01:51:43,750 --> 01:51:40,780

know he sort of drew parallels between

2730

01:51:45,850 --> 01:51:43,760

the UFO issue today and paranormal

2731

01:51:48,339 --> 01:51:45,860

activity hundreds of years ago and

2732

01:51:50,500 --> 01:51:48,349

folklore mythology this kind of thing

2733

01:51:52,689 --> 01:51:50,510

and you know he sort of recognized

2734

01:51:55,509 --> 01:51:52,699

parallels would be a coal to as well and

2735

01:51:57,220 --> 01:51:55,519

things like this and and when I was a

2736

01:51:59,529 --> 01:51:57,230

kid growing up and started getting into

2737

01:52:02,020 --> 01:51:59,539

the subject that kind of thing appealed

2738

01:52:04,209 --> 01:52:02,030

to me because he was someone who was who

2739

01:52:06,040 --> 01:52:04,219

was looking at and looking at issues and

2740

01:52:08,200 --> 01:52:06,050

answering hard questions and asking hard

2741

01:52:09,370 --> 01:52:08,210

questions about things that so many

2742

01:52:12,009 --> 01:52:09,380

other people in the field would be

2743

01:52:12,220 --> 01:52:12,019

wouldn't touch now going to conference

2744

01:52:16,960 --> 01:52:12,230

the

2745

01:52:19,660 --> 01:52:16,970

field you know I know more than a few

2746

01:52:21,310 --> 01:52:19,670

people who just kiss-ass because they

2747

01:52:22,810 --> 01:52:21,320

want to stay on the lecture circuit they

2748

01:52:25,630 --> 01:52:22,820

want to keep involved with the right

2749

01:52:27,640 --> 01:52:25,640

person and say the right thing so you

2750

01:52:30,400 --> 01:52:27,650

know and I've never done I don't

2751

01:52:32,350 --> 01:52:30,410

deliberately go out of my way to write

2752

01:52:35,170 --> 01:52:32,360

about alternative topics but you know I

2753

01:52:37,420 --> 01:52:35,180

find that when I look into things there

2754

01:52:39,250 --> 01:52:37,430

are alternatives and it isn't just nuts

2755

01:52:41,740 --> 01:52:39,260

and bolts craft but you know I don't

2756

01:52:43,360 --> 01:52:41,750

care about kissing ass you know I tell

2757

01:52:45,729 --> 01:52:43,370

it as I like to eat and people don't

2758

01:52:47,650 --> 01:52:45,739

like it well that's tough look and kale

2759

01:52:49,360 --> 01:52:47,660

did that you know he was someone who

2760

01:52:52,270 --> 01:52:49,370

just basically said well this is what I

2761

01:52:54,090 --> 01:52:52,280

found and the UFO community is up in

2762

01:52:56,590 --> 01:52:54,100

arms because he's not talking about

2763

01:52:58,060 --> 01:52:56,600

alien scientists coming to earth or

2764

01:53:01,450 --> 01:52:58,070

whatever so but that's what I like about

2765

01:53:03,580 --> 01:53:01,460

kale you know he sort of stuck a fork in

2766

01:53:05,979 --> 01:53:03,590

the whale or whatever we need to stick

2767

01:53:08,020 --> 01:53:05,989

more Forks and wheels because that helps

2768

01:53:09,640 --> 01:53:08,030

us get answers right now the biggest

2769

01:53:12,310 --> 01:53:09,650

argument I always have with the UFO

2770

01:53:14,620 --> 01:53:12,320

field is that they're just sticking to

2771

01:53:16,420 --> 01:53:14,630

the past the theories of the past they

2772

01:53:19,240 --> 01:53:16,430

don't think behind the box and we go

2773

01:53:22,270 --> 01:53:19,250

nowhere well that's because it's become

2774

01:53:25,630 --> 01:53:22,280

for many people it's just a source of

2775

01:53:27,040 --> 01:53:25,640

entertainment when I understand that

2776
01:53:29,670 --> 01:53:27,050
nothing wrong with being entertained by

2777
01:53:31,930 --> 01:53:29,680
it but it should also be a case of

2778
01:53:35,110 --> 01:53:31,940
investigation but so much of it today is

2779
01:53:37,479 --> 01:53:35,120
just about upholding the UFO scene you

2780
01:53:40,990 --> 01:53:37,489
know it's like conference organisers

2781
01:53:43,120 --> 01:53:41,000
want to get people on seats magazine

2782
01:53:45,370 --> 01:53:43,130
editors want to try and stay afloat you

2783
01:53:47,320 --> 01:53:45,380
know in the world of the Internet you

2784
01:53:51,040 --> 01:53:47,330
know things like these TV companies want

2785
01:53:52,660 --> 01:53:51,050
to grab it while they can and so in

2786
01:53:55,570 --> 01:53:52,670
other words it becomes almost like a

2787
01:53:57,070 --> 01:53:55,580
comfort so you know particularly for

2788
01:53:58,750 --> 01:53:57,080

people being in UFO field for a long

2789

01:54:02,560 --> 01:53:58,760

time it's like a comfort factor we're

2790

01:54:05,320 --> 01:54:02,570

all you know bunched together or

2791

01:54:07,150 --> 01:54:05,330

whatever and well now you know be you

2792

01:54:09,790 --> 01:54:07,160

need to do investigations he's no good

2793

01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:09,800

just plain Satan oh yes we've got nice

2794

01:54:14,260 --> 01:54:11,840

monthly meetings as Pleasant we sit down

2795

01:54:16,060 --> 01:54:14,270

and talk about UFO sightings and George

2796

01:54:19,720 --> 01:54:16,070

Adamski or what else a bunch of crap I

2797

01:54:22,240 --> 01:54:19,730

mean people will be used as a comfort

2798

01:54:24,400 --> 01:54:22,250

factor it should be an investigative

2799

01:54:26,380 --> 01:54:24,410

thing to finance it

2800

01:54:30,040 --> 01:54:26,390

or a new a new system of religious

2801
01:54:31,870 --> 01:54:30,050
belief it becomes like it becomes almost

2802
01:54:34,030 --> 01:54:31,880
like a religion where people believe

2803
01:54:36,790 --> 01:54:34,040
this they believe that and they don't

2804
01:54:38,380 --> 01:54:36,800
want their beliefs changing because the

2805
01:54:40,330 --> 01:54:38,390
current beliefs make them feel

2806
01:54:41,650 --> 01:54:40,340
comfortable well you know you can't go

2807
01:54:43,840 --> 01:54:41,660
through life being comfortable and just

2808
01:54:46,300 --> 01:54:43,850
poking your head out the front door now

2809
01:54:47,920 --> 01:54:46,310
and again you know you've got a you've

2810
01:54:49,780 --> 01:54:47,930
got to ask all good questions because

2811
01:54:52,390 --> 01:54:49,790
they're all good questions that they'd

2812
01:54:54,610 --> 01:54:52,400
ask you know well here's another

2813
01:54:56,290 --> 01:54:54,620

question you've answered is a second

2814

01:54:59,340 --> 01:54:56,300

question about who really influenced

2815

01:55:03,070 --> 01:54:59,350

your thinking and and and I share that

2816

01:55:05,800 --> 01:55:03,080

that answer with you John keel and I do

2817

01:55:07,480 --> 01:55:05,810

I mean one of the most important UFO

2818

01:55:09,070 --> 01:55:07,490

books I think everyone interested in

2819

01:55:12,790 --> 01:55:09,080

this subject should read is operation

2820

01:55:15,160 --> 01:55:12,800

Trojan horse classic classic book that

2821

01:55:17,410 --> 01:55:15,170

really influenced my thinking here's

2822

01:55:19,030 --> 01:55:17,420

another one do you agree with Chris's

2823

01:55:20,920 --> 01:55:19,040

gut feeling that a large number of

2824

01:55:23,050 --> 01:55:20,930

paranormal events are related to each

2825

01:55:26,800 --> 01:55:23,060

other and that at Rick's Jewish forces

2826

01:55:28,510 --> 01:55:26,810

behind them yeah I actually just say

2827

01:55:31,330 --> 01:55:28,520

that Chris happens to be on the other

2828

01:55:33,280 --> 01:55:31,340

end of the phone I mean I'm sure Chris

2829

01:55:35,980 --> 01:55:33,290

can appreciate and relate to this as

2830

01:55:38,470 --> 01:55:35,990

well I mean a lot of the stuff I do you

2831

01:55:41,590 --> 01:55:38,480

know when it comes to UFOs or Bigfoot or

2832

01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:41,600

Lake Monsters or paranormal stuff one of

2833

01:55:44,950 --> 01:55:43,520

the things I often get when I'm on an

2834

01:55:48,250 --> 01:55:44,960

investigation these are like a lot of

2835

01:55:49,900 --> 01:55:48,260

weird synchronicities like a meaningful

2836

01:55:53,710 --> 01:55:49,910

coincidence that people aren't aware

2837

01:55:55,510 --> 01:55:53,720

what a synchronicity is and when this

2838

01:55:57,460 --> 01:55:55,520

happens time and time again he almost

2839

01:55:58,990 --> 01:55:57,470

uses if somebody's playing with you

2840

01:56:02,080 --> 01:55:59,000

toying with you as if you're in some

2841

01:56:05,590 --> 01:56:02,090

sort of weird matrix like real world

2842

01:56:07,420 --> 01:56:05,600

sort of thing and and I get this a lot

2843

01:56:10,780 --> 01:56:07,430

and it happens to the point where

2844

01:56:12,820 --> 01:56:10,790

clearly is in coincidence and when it's

2845

01:56:15,400 --> 01:56:12,830

across the board like in UFOs in

2846

01:56:16,600 --> 01:56:15,410

cryptozoology and elsewhere that's one

2847

01:56:18,490 --> 01:56:16,610

of the things that lead me to believe

2848

01:56:23,110 --> 01:56:18,500

many of these things are interconnected

2849

01:56:25,300 --> 01:56:23,120

because to otherwise and you know I mean

2850

01:56:27,340 --> 01:56:25,310

for example with my book the real men in

2851

01:56:30,220 --> 01:56:27,350

black I mean I talk in there about how

2852

01:56:32,800 --> 01:56:30,230

people had had yeah many black

2853

01:56:35,590 --> 01:56:32,810

visitations after seeing UFOs but they'd

2854

01:56:37,720 --> 01:56:35,600

also had MIB experiences after dabbling

2855

01:56:38,260 --> 01:56:37,730

with Ouija boards or after they seen

2856

01:56:40,750 --> 01:56:38,270

Mothman

2857

01:56:44,290 --> 01:56:40,760

now on the face of it there shouldn't be

2858

01:56:47,350 --> 01:56:44,300

any connection between UFOs Mothman and

2859

01:56:49,510 --> 01:56:47,360

Ouija boards pop up in all those cases

2860

01:56:51,460 --> 01:56:49,520

so again you know to serve answer the

2861

01:56:53,530 --> 01:56:51,470

question this is another example of how

2862

01:56:55,570 --> 01:56:53,540

all these different phenomena seem to

2863

01:56:57,850 --> 01:56:55,580

cross over so it's things like this you

2864

01:56:59,620 --> 01:56:57,860

know the crossover between the phenomena

2865

01:57:01,270 --> 01:56:59,630

the synchronicity is just the weird

2866

01:57:03,460 --> 01:57:01,280

stuff that happens when you investigate

2867

01:57:05,440 --> 01:57:03,470

these things that I don't pretend to

2868

01:57:08,410 --> 01:57:05,450

have the answers to while how it happens

2869

01:57:11,110 --> 01:57:08,420

but clearly there is some sort of weird

2870

01:57:13,120 --> 01:57:11,120

trickster manipulation going on weird

2871

01:57:14,650 --> 01:57:13,130

tricksters sort of things are going to

2872

01:57:16,990 --> 01:57:14,660

happen in a moment if we don't do this

2873

01:57:19,120 --> 01:57:17,000

break you like that Chris it's the first

2874

01:57:19,540 --> 01:57:19,130

one did a good answer Nick I couldn't

2875

01:57:23,200 --> 01:57:19,550

agree more

2876

01:57:29,340 --> 01:57:23,210

oh okay Nick Redfern is joining us

2877

01:57:29,350 --> 01:57:38,609

[Music]

2878

01:57:45,220 --> 01:57:41,740

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2879

01:57:48,399 --> 01:57:45,230

a slow web hosting provider well check

2880

01:57:51,399 --> 01:57:48,409

out a two hosting and they're screaming

2881

01:57:55,959 --> 01:57:51,409

fast Swift server platform they even

2882

01:57:59,200 --> 01:57:55,969

have SSDs at load pages 300% faster than

2883

01:58:01,959 --> 01:57:59,210

the competition ready to give your sign

2884

01:58:04,030 --> 01:58:01,969

a speed boost well tell you what

2885

01:58:07,839 --> 01:58:04,040

neighbors head on over to a two

2886

01:58:11,859 --> 01:58:07,849

hosting.com that's a two that's number

2887

01:58:14,439 --> 01:58:11,869

two a2 hosting comm check out their

2888

01:58:16,780 --> 01:58:14,449

prime hosting account and get this

2889

01:58:19,209 --> 01:58:16,790

neighbors they're even giving you an

2890

01:58:22,209 --> 01:58:19,219

exclusive twenty five percent off

2891

01:58:23,200 --> 01:58:22,219

discount for all our listeners twenty

2892

01:58:25,780 --> 01:58:23,210

five percent

2893

01:58:30,729 --> 01:58:25,790

and remember they're guru crew support

2894

01:58:33,580 --> 01:58:30,739

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2895

01:58:35,979 --> 01:58:33,590

to answer any of your questions now to

2896

01:58:39,189 --> 01:58:35,989

get the discount use the coupon code

2897

01:58:41,319 --> 01:58:39,199

Jean when you checkout on the average

2898

01:58:43,030 --> 01:58:41,329

Americans work between 45 to 50 years

2899

01:58:45,030 --> 01:58:43,040

hoping to build up enough wealth to

2900

01:58:47,589 --> 01:58:45,040

retire and live out their golden years

2901

01:58:49,839 --> 01:58:47,599

unfortunately with taxation the rising

2902

01:58:52,120 --> 01:58:49,849

cost of food energy housing and medical

2903

01:58:54,310 --> 01:58:52,130

many retirees are forced to live below

2904

01:58:56,319 --> 01:58:54,320

the poverty line is this a fly free

2905

01:58:58,000 --> 01:58:56,329

enterprise or is our monetary unit we

2906

01:59:00,370 --> 01:58:58,010

call the Federal Reserve Note forcing us

2907

01:59:02,560 --> 01:59:00,380

into perpetual debt ensuring inflation

2908

01:59:04,180 --> 01:59:02,570

in higher taxes these questions and more

2909

01:59:06,069 --> 01:59:04,190

can be answered by reading G Edward

2910

01:59:08,470 --> 01:59:06,079

Griffin book the creature from Jekyll

2911

01:59:09,970 --> 01:59:08,480

Island congressman Ron Paul states it's

2912

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:09,980

what every American needs to know about

2913

01:59:14,620 --> 01:59:12,800

central bank power a gripping adventure

2914

01:59:17,439 --> 01:59:14,630

into the secret world of international

2915

01:59:19,060 --> 01:59:17,449

banking cartel hi this is Ted Anderson I

2916

01:59:21,399 --> 01:59:19,070

will give a silver dollar from the early

2917

01:59:50,580 --> 01:59:21,409

1900's to anyone who purchases this book

2918

01:59:54,250 --> 01:59:51,850

why

2919

01:59:56,020 --> 01:59:54,260

and a nutshell affordability while my

2920

01:59:58,450 --> 01:59:56,030

friends at Legal Shield have created a

2921

02:00:00,130 --> 01:59:58,460

solution that can help you not if but

2922

02:00:02,530 --> 02:00:00,140

when you need an attorney for as little

2923

02:00:04,420 --> 02:00:02,540

as \$17 per month Legal Shield will

2924

02:00:06,580 --> 02:00:04,430

provide you unlimited access to

2925

02:00:09,430 --> 02:00:06,590

qualified attorneys at an accomplished

2926
02:00:11,500 --> 02:00:09,440
law firm for advice and counsel on legal

2927
02:00:14,470 --> 02:00:11,510
issues no matter how serious or trivial

2928
02:00:16,840 --> 02:00:14,480
for over 40 years and with 1.4 million

2929
02:00:18,820 --> 02:00:16,850
families across North America Legal

2930
02:00:20,920 --> 02:00:18,830
Shield can help you the loyal GCN

2931
02:00:23,380 --> 02:00:20,930
listener representatives are standing by

2932
02:00:26,710 --> 02:00:23,390
now to answer your question so call them

2933
02:00:29,620 --> 02:00:26,720
now at one eight five five three four

2934
02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:29,630
zero save that's one eight five five

2935
02:00:37,090 --> 02:00:32,960
three four zero seven two eight three or

2936
02:00:41,260 --> 02:00:37,100
visit them at LS protection calm that's

2937
02:00:43,000 --> 02:00:41,270
LS protection calm positive results from

2938
02:00:44,830 --> 02:00:43,010

satisfied customers of heart and body

2939

02:00:51,100 --> 02:00:44,840

extract continue to pour into our

2940

02:00:52,690 --> 02:00:51,110

website HP extract calm body extract and

2941

02:00:57,640 --> 02:00:52,700

it mentioned that it would help me with

2942

02:00:59,440 --> 02:00:57,650

angina so i heart and body extract

2943

02:01:01,630 --> 02:00:59,450

supplies your body with everything it

2944

02:01:03,490 --> 02:01:01,640

needs to balance itself and maintain

2945

02:01:08,830 --> 02:01:03,500

optimal heart and circulatory health

2946

02:01:11,380 --> 02:01:08,840

with no negative side effects could you

2947

02:01:14,020 --> 02:01:11,390

not within four days my angina pain was

2948

02:01:16,300 --> 02:01:14,030

completely gone order h b-- extract by

2949

02:01:19,660 --> 02:01:16,310

calling eight six six two nine five five

2950

02:01:22,450 --> 02:01:19,670

three zero five or online at HB extract

2951

02:01:25,900 --> 02:01:22,460

calm that's eight six six two nine five

2952

02:01:31,330 --> 02:01:25,910

five three zero five or h b-- extract

2953

02:01:33,670 --> 02:01:31,340

calm body acts track actually works this

2954

02:01:35,530 --> 02:01:33,680

is just an amazing product even the

2955

02:01:38,350 --> 02:01:35,540

numbness in my hands is completely gone

2956

02:01:40,380 --> 02:01:38,360

heart and body extract for a long and

2957

02:01:43,360 --> 02:01:40,390

healthy life

2958

02:01:45,370 --> 02:01:43,370

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2959

02:01:49,060 --> 02:01:45,380

comment or question about the para cast

2960

02:01:52,750 --> 02:01:49,070

sent it to news at the para cast com

2961

02:01:54,790 --> 02:01:52,760

that's news at the para cast calm and

2962

02:01:57,970 --> 02:01:54,800

don't forget to visit our famous para

2963

02:02:05,080 --> 02:01:57,980

cast community forums at forum dot the

2964

02:02:07,870 --> 02:02:05,090

para cast comm just a few days before

2965

02:02:10,450 --> 02:02:07,880

Halloween so the other side of Nick firt

2966

02:02:12,730 --> 02:02:10,460

Redfern has appeared we haven't figured

2967

02:02:15,580 --> 02:02:12,740

out what side that is yet but there's

2968

02:02:16,350 --> 02:02:15,590

another side with Bela Lugosi on

2969

02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:16,360

mushrooms

2970

02:02:23,380 --> 02:02:20,320

and where's the Hungarian accent well

2971

02:02:24,040 --> 02:02:23,390

acacia Chris actually story yeah yeah I

2972

02:02:26,620 --> 02:02:24,050

love it too

2973

02:02:28,120 --> 02:02:26,630

you have Bela Lugosi t-shirt I got

2974

02:02:30,850 --> 02:02:28,130

something better to tell you though

2975

02:02:34,060 --> 02:02:30,860

years ago when I met up with Forrest J

2976

02:02:37,330 --> 02:02:34,070

Ackerman who was the famous science

2977

02:02:40,900 --> 02:02:37,340

fiction fan and horror writer and he had

2978

02:02:43,540 --> 02:02:40,910

this amazing Museum of memorabilia that

2979

02:02:46,420 --> 02:02:43,550

was I guess dealt with after he died but

2980

02:02:49,420 --> 02:02:46,430

here's the issue here he had Bela

2981

02:02:50,560 --> 02:02:49,430

Lugosi's ring on his hand and he always

2982

02:02:52,990 --> 02:02:50,570

wore it what

2983

02:02:58,900 --> 02:02:53,000

isn't that intranets the Dracula ring

2984

02:03:01,690 --> 02:02:58,910

that he wore in the movie spooky indeed

2985

02:03:03,670 --> 02:03:01,700

more questions Chris yeah Nick have you

2986

02:03:05,590 --> 02:03:03,680

ever discovered government documents

2987

02:03:07,930 --> 02:03:05,600

that count to addict other government

2988

02:03:09,250 --> 02:03:07,940

documents thus making it likely that at

2989

02:03:12,490 --> 02:03:09,260

least one set of documents is

2990

02:03:14,410 --> 02:03:12,500

disinformation that's a good question I

2991

02:03:16,000 --> 02:03:14,420

have come across a couple of things like

2992

02:03:19,000 --> 02:03:16,010

that I'm not sure if it's disinformation

2993

02:03:21,910 --> 02:03:19,010

I tend to take more the approach that

2994

02:03:23,680 --> 02:03:21,920

it's agency a doesn't necessarily know

2995

02:03:25,630 --> 02:03:23,690

what agency B's doing or doesn't have

2996

02:03:29,020 --> 02:03:25,640

the clearance to know what agency seized

2997

02:03:31,000 --> 02:03:29,030

up to I mean I've seen this probably

2998

02:03:32,800 --> 02:03:31,010

more in the British government files at

2999

02:03:35,620 --> 02:03:32,810

the at the British National Archives

3000

02:03:39,490 --> 02:03:35,630

just outside London where for example

3001

02:03:41,530 --> 02:03:39,500

there are reports UFO documents from the

3002

02:03:42,970 --> 02:03:41,540

publicly acknowledged UFO office of the

3003

02:03:45,610 --> 02:03:42,980

Ministry of Defence the one Nick Pope

3004

02:03:47,440 --> 02:03:45,620

working which talk about where UFO

3005

02:03:50,050 --> 02:03:47,450

researchers and written letters and said

3006

02:03:52,270 --> 02:03:50,060

things like you know do you work with

3007

02:03:52,550 --> 02:03:52,280

other countries on the euro problem you

3008

02:03:54,020 --> 02:03:52,560

know

3009

02:03:55,700 --> 02:03:54,030

say well no we just we've got this

3010

02:03:57,470 --> 02:03:55,710

little office here and we just look at

3011

02:03:59,240 --> 02:03:57,480

reports and try and figure out if people

3012

02:04:01,490 --> 02:03:59,250

sort of satellite or a weather balloon

3013

02:04:02,900 --> 02:04:01,500

or whatever and those are the I said

3014

02:04:04,550 --> 02:04:02,910

that they they're all coming out of the

3015

02:04:07,550 --> 02:04:04,560

office in which Nick Pope works in the

3016

02:04:09,260 --> 02:04:07,560

1990s however through the Freedom of

3017

02:04:11,420 --> 02:04:09,270

Information Act from some of the Defense

3018

02:04:15,260 --> 02:04:11,430

Intelligence offices we're actually seen

3019

02:04:16,970 --> 02:04:15,270

documents where for example the Defense

3020

02:04:19,160 --> 02:04:16,980

Intelligence people were actively

3021

02:04:21,170 --> 02:04:19,170

approaching overseas nations I mean I'll

3022

02:04:22,700 --> 02:04:21,180

give you a classic example through the

3023

02:04:25,160 --> 02:04:22,710

Freedom of Information Act we now have

3024

02:04:27,710 --> 02:04:25,170

documents showing but in 1967 the

3025

02:04:29,990 --> 02:04:27,720

British government actually apply to the

3026

02:04:32,030 --> 02:04:30,000

Cold War approached the Soviets with a

3027

02:04:33,860 --> 02:04:32,040

secret view to setting up like a joint

3028

02:04:36,140 --> 02:04:33,870

UFO study program which sounds

3029

02:04:38,630 --> 02:04:36,150

incredible but you know Nick Pope's

3030

02:04:40,730 --> 02:04:38,640

office never did anything like that and

3031

02:04:42,560 --> 02:04:40,740

they actually said we do not be a as

3032

02:04:44,810 --> 02:04:42,570

you've overseas nations now I don't

3033

02:04:47,030 --> 02:04:44,820

believe that office was lying I think

3034

02:04:48,500 --> 02:04:47,040

they actually knew nothing about what

3035

02:04:50,420 --> 02:04:48,510

the Defense Intelligence people who

3036

02:04:52,190 --> 02:04:50,430

operate at a far greater level of

3037

02:04:54,380 --> 02:04:52,200

secrecy I don't think they just simply

3038

02:04:56,360 --> 02:04:54,390

had any idea what that other department

3039

02:04:59,540 --> 02:04:56,370

was up to do you think the agency had

3040

02:05:01,310 --> 02:04:59,550

Nick Pope worked with was just a PR

3041

02:05:05,450 --> 02:05:01,320

agency having nothing to do with any

3042

02:05:07,220 --> 02:05:05,460

real investigation well it was just a

3043

02:05:08,840 --> 02:05:07,230

very low-level thing I mean by Nick's

3044

02:05:10,820 --> 02:05:08,850

owned a mission he never left the office

3045

02:05:12,560 --> 02:05:10,830

to investigate a case you know you never

3046

02:05:14,870 --> 02:05:12,570

went out into the field or anything like

3047

02:05:17,300 --> 02:05:14,880

that it was all done from reports that

3048

02:05:19,700 --> 02:05:17,310

were channeled through to the office I

3049

02:05:21,380 --> 02:05:19,710

mean even Blue Book went out into the

3050

02:05:25,160 --> 02:05:21,390

field to investigate things you know the

3051

02:05:28,340 --> 02:05:25,170

mini offense study didn't but we do get

3052

02:05:30,800 --> 02:05:28,350

reports of people seeing UFOs who claims

3053

02:05:33,560 --> 02:05:30,810

have been visited by a MODY personnel so

3054

02:05:35,450 --> 02:05:33,570

this leads me to believe you know Nick's

3055

02:05:38,150 --> 02:05:35,460

office was a legitimate one but it was

3056

02:05:42,590 --> 02:05:38,160

just a low-key one it wasn't quote very

3057

02:05:44,720 --> 02:05:42,600

new office UFO office if you like here's

3058

02:05:46,940 --> 02:05:44,730

a question from burnt State who is one

3059

02:05:48,320 --> 02:05:46,950

of our active participants at forum dr.

3060

02:05:51,140 --> 02:05:48,330

Peric ask.com

3061

02:05:54,050 --> 02:05:51,150

and he goes Nick you've written so many

3062

02:05:55,670 --> 02:05:54,060

books on so many topics do you ever feel

3063

02:05:57,020 --> 02:05:55,680

that you have count you contradicted

3064

02:05:58,820 --> 02:05:57,030

yourself in your writings where the

3065

02:06:01,040 --> 02:05:58,830

ideas from one book may stand in direct

3066

02:06:04,760 --> 02:06:01,050

opposition to another if so please

3067

02:06:06,300 --> 02:06:04,770

describe good question

3068

02:06:09,070 --> 02:06:06,310

I won't say up to every

3069

02:06:10,390 --> 02:06:09,080

deliberately contradicts things but what

3070

02:06:12,790 --> 02:06:10,400

I would say you know given the fact that

3071

02:06:14,860 --> 02:06:12,800

I've been sort of writing in the UFO

3072

02:06:17,740 --> 02:06:14,870

field for like 20-something years and

3073

02:06:20,500 --> 02:06:17,750

I've been writing books for 17 years

3074

02:06:23,169 --> 02:06:20,510

what happens sometimes is that you know

3075

02:06:25,570 --> 02:06:23,179

you'll write something maybe 97 and then

3076

02:06:28,300 --> 02:06:25,580

new documents might serve as in 2005

3077

02:06:30,490 --> 02:06:28,310

which shed new light on something he

3078

02:06:32,110 --> 02:06:30,500

wrote about previously and changes you

3079

02:06:33,820 --> 02:06:32,120

know your original position I mean that

3080

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:33,830

but that's normal you know I've never

3081

02:06:38,320 --> 02:06:36,320

deliberately written something that's

3082

02:06:41,290 --> 02:06:38,330

totally contradicting you know something

3083

02:06:42,880 --> 02:06:41,300

else but you know there's it's just um

3084

02:06:44,320 --> 02:06:42,890

it's just how life is it's sometimes

3085

02:06:46,330 --> 02:06:44,330

things are going to surface in the

3086

02:06:48,220 --> 02:06:46,340

future that change the way you look at

3087

02:06:50,500 --> 02:06:48,230

something you wrote in the past you know

3088

02:06:53,350 --> 02:06:50,510

that's that's inevitable okay well here

3089

02:06:56,169 --> 02:06:53,360

we have a question several questions

3090

02:06:58,510 --> 02:06:56,179

from a new poster named Smike who just

3091

02:07:02,680 --> 02:06:58,520

joined the forum here it formed out the

3092

02:07:04,419 --> 02:07:02,690

podcast calm on Monday and he says we

3093

02:07:06,310 --> 02:07:04,429

regularly hear of people who claim to

3094

02:07:08,500 --> 02:07:06,320

have been abducted and given information

3095

02:07:10,150 --> 02:07:08,510

by the aliens that took them however

3096

02:07:12,820 --> 02:07:10,160

these prophecies are usually revealed

3097

02:07:14,439 --> 02:07:12,830

after the fact or on the rare occasion

3098

02:07:15,939 --> 02:07:14,449

somebody makes a prediction in advance

3099

02:07:18,100 --> 02:07:15,949

it's so vague that it can't be applied

3100

02:07:20,140 --> 02:07:18,110

it can be applied to almost anything so

3101
02:07:22,030 --> 02:07:20,150
to your knowledge has there ever been an

3102
02:07:23,380 --> 02:07:22,040
abductee who has made a correct precise

3103
02:07:25,900 --> 02:07:23,390
prediction based on information

3104
02:07:29,500 --> 02:07:25,910
apparently passed on to them by advanced

3105
02:07:31,360 --> 02:07:29,510
means not to the best of my knowledge

3106
02:07:33,280 --> 02:07:31,370
but again this goes back to the whole

3107
02:07:36,040 --> 02:07:33,290
trickster angle where you can look

3108
02:07:39,160 --> 02:07:36,050
throughout history where people have

3109
02:07:40,870 --> 02:07:39,170
sort of been approached or manifested

3110
02:07:43,120 --> 02:07:40,880
before them like higher entities or

3111
02:07:45,340 --> 02:07:43,130
supernatural beings and they've made

3112
02:07:46,959 --> 02:07:45,350
these prophecies and claims you know the

3113
02:07:49,240 --> 02:07:46,969

world's going to end on this date or you

3114

02:07:51,070 --> 02:07:49,250

need to know where they claimed you know

3115

02:07:53,740 --> 02:07:51,080

too many aliens and we're gonna be on a

3116

02:07:56,350 --> 02:07:53,750

time scale to disarm our nuclear weapons

3117

02:07:59,050 --> 02:07:56,360

or else this kind of thing even things

3118

02:08:01,330 --> 02:07:59,060

you know at the 2012 Mayan prophecies

3119

02:08:03,100 --> 02:08:01,340

you know but he was running around well

3120

02:08:04,240 --> 02:08:03,110

a lot of people running around thinking

3121

02:08:06,550 --> 02:08:04,250

the world is going to end

3122

02:08:10,000 --> 02:08:06,560

you know Nostradamus for example plus

3123

02:08:11,919 --> 02:08:10,010

the most famous example exploding like

3124

02:08:13,870 --> 02:08:11,929

it did you know you don't find anything

3125

02:08:14,979 --> 02:08:13,880

from these prophecies the fifties and

3126

02:08:17,620 --> 02:08:14,989

sixties that we're all going to be

3127

02:08:20,080 --> 02:08:17,630

reliant on instant communication etc

3128

02:08:22,839 --> 02:08:20,090

that really came out of the blue so

3129

02:08:25,359 --> 02:08:22,849

to be honest I don't have much faith in

3130

02:08:27,490 --> 02:08:25,369

prophecies or anything like that now

3131

02:08:29,470 --> 02:08:27,500

what I would say is I think everybody

3132

02:08:32,169 --> 02:08:29,480

might a lot of people at some point I'd

3133

02:08:34,870 --> 02:08:32,179

like a like a prophetic failing where

3134

02:08:36,310 --> 02:08:34,880

you know something happens and then or

3135

02:08:38,320 --> 02:08:36,320

they think something of it dreaming and

3136

02:08:40,390 --> 02:08:38,330

then it happened so I'm not saying there

3137

02:08:42,220 --> 02:08:40,400

isn't anything to this but what I'm

3138

02:08:45,189 --> 02:08:42,230

saying is sort of specific date specific

3139

02:08:47,140 --> 02:08:45,199

places specific times I'm not aware of

3140

02:08:49,180 --> 02:08:47,150

anything that's really convinced in it

3141

02:08:50,740 --> 02:08:49,190

but that doesn't mean things can't

3142

02:08:54,040 --> 02:08:50,750

happen but it's more of like a like a

3143

02:08:56,709 --> 02:08:54,050

gray angle of trying to interpret okay

3144

02:08:58,540 --> 02:08:56,719

yeah that's once you start using the the

3145

02:09:01,649 --> 02:08:58,550

P word and the B word I like to say the

3146

02:09:05,260 --> 02:09:01,659

prophecy and belief you're getting into

3147

02:09:07,450 --> 02:09:05,270

some pretty tenuous ground and I try to

3148

02:09:09,580 --> 02:09:07,460

stay away from both words as much as

3149

02:09:13,419 --> 02:09:09,590

possible this is an interesting question

3150

02:09:15,459 --> 02:09:13,429

and uh I'm curious to know what what you

3151

02:09:18,189 --> 02:09:15,469

have to think about this one are there

3152

02:09:20,410 --> 02:09:18,199

any cases that have been debunked by UFO

3153

02:09:22,540 --> 02:09:20,420

researchers that you believe have merit

3154

02:09:24,689 --> 02:09:22,550

to them well yeah I mean there's

3155

02:09:27,100 --> 02:09:24,699

probably quite a few I mean for example

3156

02:09:29,290 --> 02:09:27,110

well yeah I mean like for example if we

3157

02:09:31,629 --> 02:09:29,300

take the Belgium flying triangle cases

3158

02:09:33,910 --> 02:09:31,639

of the late 1980s I mean a lot of people

3159

02:09:35,500 --> 02:09:33,920

said oh it's just bility craft but you

3160

02:09:38,260 --> 02:09:35,510

know I don't believe that was the case

3161

02:09:39,910 --> 02:09:38,270

at all you know there's a lot of people

3162

02:09:43,899 --> 02:09:39,920

sort of know a lot but some people

3163

02:09:45,970 --> 02:09:43,909

debunk basic or of 1964 landing I'm

3164

02:09:47,770 --> 02:09:45,980

still not convinced that wasn't a real

3165

02:09:49,300 --> 02:09:47,780

legitimate event you know even though

3166

02:09:52,169 --> 02:09:49,310

it's been suggested it was like some

3167

02:09:55,000 --> 02:09:52,179

sort of hoax by a bunch of college kids

3168

02:09:58,270 --> 02:09:55,010

well that comes from just one person of

3169

02:10:00,129 --> 02:09:58,280

course Tony Berg alia who revealed that

3170

02:10:02,350 --> 02:10:00,139

particular story and of course it's very

3171

02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:02,360

highly disputed we have a lot more to

3172

02:10:06,609 --> 02:10:04,400

cover a lot more questions that we got

3173

02:10:09,160 --> 02:10:06,619

to get into for our remaining two

3174

02:10:11,919 --> 02:10:09,170

segments we have Nick Redfern author of

3175

02:10:13,750 --> 02:10:11,929

four nobody's eyes only missing

3176

02:10:16,180 --> 02:10:13,760

government files and hidden archives

3177

02:10:18,910 --> 02:10:16,190

that document the truth behind the most

3178

02:10:20,200 --> 02:10:18,920

enduring conspiracy theories and we also

3179

02:10:21,879 --> 02:10:20,210

have lots of questions from our

3180

02:10:27,740 --> 02:10:21,889

listeners with gene and Chris you're in

3181

02:10:34,140 --> 02:10:31,020

are you tired of searching for great

3182

02:10:38,540 --> 02:10:34,150

talk radio more important search from

3183

02:10:40,860 --> 02:10:38,550

over we are the GCM radio network

3184

02:10:43,170 --> 02:10:40,870

graphic converter is the image

3185

02:10:46,080 --> 02:10:43,180

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3186

02:10:48,240 --> 02:10:46,090

does not use any database you get full

3187

02:10:50,700 --> 02:10:48,250

control of all your files want to view

3188

02:10:53,250 --> 02:10:50,710

the images of a folder drag it into

3189

02:10:55,950 --> 02:10:53,260

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3190

02:10:58,050 --> 02:10:55,960

opens up to show your image files you

3191

02:11:00,300 --> 02:10:58,060

could use it for slideshows you could

3192

02:11:02,640 --> 02:11:00,310

use it to import images from digital

3193

02:11:04,800 --> 02:11:02,650

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3194

02:11:07,170 --> 02:11:04,810

image editing you can do that too in

3195

02:11:09,450 --> 02:11:07,180

graphic converter also print catalogs

3196

02:11:11,670 --> 02:11:09,460

convert from so many formats

3197

02:11:14,100 --> 02:11:11,680

I can't even list them download now to

3198

02:11:16,740 --> 02:11:14,110

see if graphic converter is good for you

3199

02:11:18,900 --> 02:11:16,750

like one and a half million of their

3200

02:11:21,390 --> 02:11:18,910

users guess what you could save money

3201
02:11:24,000 --> 02:11:21,400
when you buy graphic converter use the

3202
02:11:26,310 --> 02:11:24,010
coupon code night-owl use the coupon

3203
02:11:29,040 --> 02:11:26,320
code night how to get a special price

3204
02:11:34,350 --> 02:11:29,050
for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

3205
02:11:37,020 --> 02:11:34,360
calm Nets le MKE soft calm Lemke soft

3206
02:11:40,080 --> 02:11:37,030
calm l e MK e

3207
02:11:42,630 --> 02:11:40,090
soft calm

3208
02:11:45,750 --> 02:11:42,640
- thank you for being a loyal listener

3209
02:11:48,870 --> 02:11:45,760
we have a limited time freebie offer for

3210
02:11:52,260 --> 02:11:48,880
you claim your free heirloom tomato

3211
02:11:55,470 --> 02:11:52,270
seeds just pay shipping right now at 1 2

3212
02:11:58,100 --> 02:11:55,480
3 free seeds dot-com these aren't

3213
02:12:00,960 --> 02:11:58,110

ordinary seeds these are heirloom

3214

02:12:03,240 --> 02:12:00,970

non-genetically modified super seeds

3215

02:12:05,940 --> 02:12:03,250

that are open pollinated and can be

3216

02:12:09,300 --> 02:12:05,950

grown harvested and replanted endlessly

3217

02:12:13,320 --> 02:12:09,310

these survival seeds are actually more

3218

02:12:15,960 --> 02:12:13,330

valuable than gold in a crisis go to 1 2

3219

02:12:18,510 --> 02:12:15,970

3 free seeds dot-com and you can get an

3220

02:12:21,600 --> 02:12:18,520

airtight storage packet of a hundred and

3221

02:12:24,120 --> 02:12:21,610

50 supercedes free while supplies last

3222

02:12:27,120 --> 02:12:24,130

to say thank you for being a loyal

3223

02:12:30,150 --> 02:12:27,130

listener first-come first-served

3224

02:12:32,940 --> 02:12:30,160

just cover shipping go to 1 2 3 free

3225

02:12:34,950 --> 02:12:32,950

seeds calm now to see if you're free

3226

02:12:40,740 --> 02:12:34,960

heirloom seeds are still available

3227

02:12:42,300 --> 02:12:40,750

that's 1 2 3 free seeds calm an e-cig

3228

02:12:44,400 --> 02:12:42,310

revolution is sweeping across the

3229

02:12:47,000 --> 02:12:44,410

country but as yours american-made

3230

02:12:50,100 --> 02:12:47,010

vapery e liquid by Lustig is

3231

02:12:51,990 --> 02:12:50,110

manufactured in Arkansas with 100% USA

3232

02:12:54,780 --> 02:12:52,000

sourced ingredients and when you buy

3233

02:12:56,760 --> 02:12:54,790

American you support local jobs they

3234

02:12:58,860 --> 02:12:56,770

Priya illiquid baile cig is top quality

3235

02:13:00,810 --> 02:12:58,870

at an affordable price the very

3236

02:13:03,630 --> 02:13:00,820

principle that once drove the American

3237

02:13:05,370 --> 02:13:03,640

economy get great taste with no Ashtar

3238

02:13:06,990 --> 02:13:05,380

or smoke you'll be wondering why you

3239

02:13:09,210 --> 02:13:07,000

didn't make the change to vapery e

3240

02:13:11,400 --> 02:13:09,220

liquid viola cig a long time ago with

3241

02:13:12,840 --> 02:13:11,410

sigcomm has everything you need for

3242

02:13:14,520 --> 02:13:12,850

beginners to the advanced vaping

3243

02:13:16,620 --> 02:13:14,530

enthusiast with a wide variety of

3244

02:13:19,440 --> 02:13:16,630

hardware and also imported illiquid

3245

02:13:21,420 --> 02:13:19,450

flavors as well plus the cig smokes the

3246

02:13:22,050 --> 02:13:21,430

competition with fast free same-day

3247

02:13:24,450 --> 02:13:22,060

shipping

3248

02:13:26,100 --> 02:13:24,460

real people customer service and a 30

3249

02:13:28,530 --> 02:13:26,110

day satisfaction guarantee

3250

02:13:33,450 --> 02:13:28,540

support our country and become a vapor

3251
02:13:35,640 --> 02:13:33,460
at Atlas sigcomm or call 8700 525 1448

3252
02:13:38,610 --> 02:13:35,650
705 25 14

3253
02:13:41,250 --> 02:13:38,620
lisicki cigarettes for today's modern

3254
02:13:43,470 --> 02:13:41,260
smoker it's that time of year again and

3255
02:13:44,160 --> 02:13:43,480
you know what that means cold and flu

3256
02:13:46,740 --> 02:13:44,170
season

3257
02:13:48,210 --> 02:13:46,750
don't worry verbal healer calm has you

3258
02:13:50,580 --> 02:13:48,220
and your loved ones covered with our

3259
02:13:52,800 --> 02:13:50,590
safe and natural products cold and flu

3260
02:13:54,930 --> 02:13:52,810
fighters like beta glucans olive leaf

3261
02:13:58,110 --> 02:13:54,940
antiviral capsules grapefruit seed

3262
02:14:00,390 --> 02:13:58,120
extract a jj4 herb capsules elderberry

3263
02:14:01,980 --> 02:14:00,400

power and respirate and don't forget

3264

02:14:06,000 --> 02:14:01,990

about or reg Esalen for the lungs

3265

02:14:09,900 --> 02:14:06,010

normally 3495 on sale now for only \$25

3266

02:14:12,240 --> 02:14:09,910

vitamin d3 120 count soft gels only \$9

3267

02:14:14,010 --> 02:14:12,250

whole body and homeopathic detox is for

3268

02:14:17,760 --> 02:14:14,020

the lungs kidneys liver lymph and brain

3269

02:14:19,950 --> 02:14:17,770

normally 2695 now just \$20 herbal healer

3270

02:14:21,690 --> 02:14:19,960

calm also offers correspondence courses

3271

02:14:24,360 --> 02:14:21,700

to teach you how to handle your health

3272

02:14:26,850 --> 02:14:24,370

naturally and as always new customers

3273

02:14:29,370 --> 02:14:26,860

get a free 128 page catalogue with your

3274

02:14:31,140 --> 02:14:29,380

order visit herbal healer calm and click

3275

02:14:32,730 --> 02:14:31,150

the winter specials button to save on

3276

02:14:33,240 --> 02:14:32,740

our natural cold and flu fighting

3277

02:14:35,490 --> 02:14:33,250

products

3278

02:14:37,950 --> 02:14:35,500

herbal healer calm healing the world

3279

02:14:42,060 --> 02:14:37,960

with nature one person at a time since

3280

02:14:47,630 --> 02:14:44,350

[Music]

3281

02:14:50,120 --> 02:14:47,640

this is hilly Rose I hopefully you do

3282

02:14:52,250 --> 02:14:50,130

listen to in the para cast because he

3283

02:15:00,890 --> 02:14:52,260

will learn a great deal about the

3284

02:15:03,620 --> 02:15:00,900

paranormal with Jeanne and Chris and the

3285

02:15:04,880 --> 02:15:03,630

para cast Nick Redfern joining us Nick

3286

02:15:06,709 --> 02:15:04,890

it you have anything further to say

3287

02:15:08,959 --> 02:15:06,719

about that particular question you were

3288

02:15:11,390 --> 02:15:08,969

answering before chris goes on well yeah

3289

02:15:13,790 --> 02:15:11,400

I mean you know this for example one

3290

02:15:16,340 --> 02:15:13,800

classic example be in the the contactees

3291

02:15:18,290 --> 02:15:16,350

you know that entire movement is pretty

3292

02:15:19,850 --> 02:15:18,300

much dismissed by a lot of people in the

3293

02:15:21,350 --> 02:15:19,860

UFO field because they just look at it

3294

02:15:23,870 --> 02:15:21,360

from the black-and-white perspective of

3295

02:15:26,270 --> 02:15:23,880

long-haired aliens coming from Venus etc

3296

02:15:27,620 --> 02:15:26,280

and they write it all up I don't but you

3297

02:15:29,959 --> 02:15:27,630

know it's like any aspect of the UFO

3298

02:15:31,939 --> 02:15:29,969

phenomena and yeah there are fakers and

3299

02:15:34,310 --> 02:15:31,949

hoaxers and disinformation people

3300

02:15:36,470 --> 02:15:34,320

whatever but I still believe that

3301

02:15:38,570 --> 02:15:36,480

there's a legitimate contactee

3302

02:15:40,130 --> 02:15:38,580

phenomenon now whether it's with

3303

02:15:42,649 --> 02:15:40,140

something extraterrestrial or that

3304

02:15:44,360 --> 02:15:42,659

manifests in a vision reform and it

3305

02:15:46,160 --> 02:15:44,370

appears like the space but as I don't

3306

02:15:47,450 --> 02:15:46,170

know I think I'm more inclined to go

3307

02:15:49,669 --> 02:15:47,460

down that path but it's more like a

3308

02:15:51,890 --> 02:15:49,679

visionary experience that from some

3309

02:15:54,620 --> 02:15:51,900

other intelligence but I actually think

3310

02:15:57,050 --> 02:15:54,630

many of the contactees had definitively

3311

02:15:59,149 --> 02:15:57,060

real experiences you know whether they

3312

02:16:00,470 --> 02:15:59,159

occurred in an altered state on either

3313

02:16:02,810 --> 02:16:00,480

different matter but I don't believe

3314

02:16:05,720 --> 02:16:02,820

they were all just a bunch of hoaxes and

3315

02:16:08,720 --> 02:16:05,730

you know shysters or whatever so you you

3316

02:16:11,899 --> 02:16:08,730

feel a lot of these or some at least

3317

02:16:14,090 --> 02:16:11,909

some of these events were firmly

3318

02:16:15,919 --> 02:16:14,100

believed by the people that experience

3319

02:16:18,590 --> 02:16:15,929

am i I think a good example of that

3320

02:16:21,050 --> 02:16:18,600

would be Truman bathroom I think was

3321

02:16:22,399 --> 02:16:21,060

really compelling and there's some

3322

02:16:24,320 --> 02:16:22,409

evidence to suggest that something

3323

02:16:26,030 --> 02:16:24,330

really high strange did happen to him oh

3324

02:16:28,189 --> 02:16:26,040

yeah I think I mean I've written quite

3325

02:16:31,040 --> 02:16:28,199

extensively about his case and form a

3326

02:16:33,560 --> 02:16:31,050

Truman bathroom its story sounds bizarre

3327

02:16:35,959 --> 02:16:33,570

but I think it was more like a visionary

3328

02:16:37,339 --> 02:16:35,969

experience with something like in

3329

02:16:39,879 --> 02:16:37,349

otherworldly intelligence that

3330

02:16:42,679 --> 02:16:39,889

manifested almost like in a matrix style

3331

02:16:45,049 --> 02:16:42,689

hologram form where you know he was

3332

02:16:47,270 --> 02:16:45,059

presented with this imagery and it was

3333

02:16:49,969 --> 02:16:47,280

like a visionary process but he was real

3334

02:16:51,560 --> 02:16:49,979

in one sense but he was external as well

3335

02:16:54,440 --> 02:16:51,570

it wasn't all just due to you know to

3336

02:16:57,410 --> 02:16:54,450

his mind his tea and

3337

02:16:59,240 --> 02:16:57,420

done any research on Timeslips and if so

3338

02:17:03,650 --> 02:16:59,250

is there any evidence for them or is it

3339

02:17:06,290 --> 02:17:03,660

this just a myth I haven't but there's a

3340

02:17:08,930 --> 02:17:06,300

total of good books that cover that area

3341

02:17:10,670 --> 02:17:08,940

one is a book called this book is from

3342

02:17:13,190 --> 02:17:10,680

the future written by a good friend of

3343

02:17:15,200 --> 02:17:13,200

mine Marie Jones and Larry Flaxman and

3344

02:17:16,250 --> 02:17:15,210

there's also one that was written by

3345

02:17:18,380 --> 02:17:16,260

Jenny Randall's

3346

02:17:21,080 --> 02:17:18,390

about 10 or 12 years ago I think called

3347

02:17:23,030 --> 02:17:21,090

time storms both those books are worth

3348

02:17:26,060 --> 02:17:23,040

reading because they cover this angle of

3349

02:17:29,720 --> 02:17:26,070

sort of time slips and you know apparent

3350

02:17:31,640 --> 02:17:29,730

brief journeys you know back and into

3351

02:17:34,190 --> 02:17:31,650

the past and into the future even I'm

3352

02:17:36,830 --> 02:17:34,200

kind of wondering as we go Vaughn here

3353

02:17:38,810 --> 02:17:36,840

whether we should get Jenny Wren was on

3354

02:17:40,459 --> 02:17:38,820

the show soon we didn't get a letter

3355

02:17:42,920 --> 02:17:40,469

from her several years ago where there

3356

02:17:48,260 --> 02:17:42,930

was some kind of dispute over something

3357

02:17:49,910 --> 02:17:48,270

and for years and I'm not even aware if

3358

02:17:50,720 --> 02:17:49,920

she's written any books I don't know

3359

02:17:53,450 --> 02:17:50,730

what she's doing

3360

02:17:55,220 --> 02:17:53,460

how many books in the last ten years or

3361

02:17:56,720 --> 02:17:55,230

so I don't know anything yeah yeah you

3362

02:17:58,550 --> 02:17:56,730

don't know Jenny's name very much

3363

02:18:01,730 --> 02:17:58,560

anymore occasionally she turns up on

3364

02:18:02,360 --> 02:18:01,740

updates but yeah she I have no idea what

3365

02:18:04,280 --> 02:18:02,370

she's been up to

3366

02:18:05,990 --> 02:18:04,290

of course she has been on the field to

3367

02:18:11,900 --> 02:18:06,000

whom I've just burnout

3368

02:18:14,810 --> 02:18:11,910

I know the feeling about myself here's a

3369

02:18:18,620 --> 02:18:14,820

question from Han who is Harry a Newton

3370

02:18:20,959 --> 02:18:18,630

who is uh one of our posters at forum

3371

02:18:24,200 --> 02:18:20,969

dr. Peric ask.com where you can go sign

3372

02:18:26,720 --> 02:18:24,210

up and get your questions asked by Gina

3373

02:18:30,590 --> 02:18:26,730

myself of our guests on the question

3374

02:18:33,050 --> 02:18:30,600

thread on your last appearance Nick he

3375

02:18:35,660 --> 02:18:33,060

heard you mention Cannock Chase as being

3376

02:18:37,250 --> 02:18:35,670

a paranormal hotspot off the top of your

3377

02:18:38,690 --> 02:18:37,260

head and I'm not sure if you will see

3378

02:18:41,000 --> 02:18:38,700

this thread before the show is recorded

3379

02:18:43,900 --> 02:18:41,010

which I don't think you have do you know

3380

02:18:48,110 --> 02:18:43,910

of any cases from RAF Stafford or

3381

02:18:50,150 --> 02:18:48,120

swenerton yarn field or stone yeah I

3382

02:18:52,190 --> 02:18:50,160

actually do I mean this is all those

3383

02:18:54,800 --> 02:18:52,200

places he's just listed we're within

3384

02:18:56,110 --> 02:18:54,810

about sort of 2025 minutes drive from

3385

02:18:59,420 --> 02:18:56,120

where I grew up

3386

02:19:02,930 --> 02:18:59,430

Cannock Chase was like a 12 minute drive

3387

02:19:06,890 --> 02:19:02,940

at most where I grew up the entire area

3388

02:19:07,790 --> 02:19:06,900

stone yarn field RAF Stafford the being

3389

02:19:10,250 --> 02:19:07,800

yeah I've got

3390

02:19:12,440 --> 02:19:10,260

reports to that area of UFO sightings

3391

02:19:15,139 --> 02:19:12,450

you know things in the sky mechanic

3392

02:19:17,990 --> 02:19:15,149

chase itself the actual this large

3393

02:19:21,950 --> 02:19:18,000

forested area that has been the size of

3394

02:19:24,980 --> 02:19:21,960

everything from UFO landings to contact

3395

02:19:27,980 --> 02:19:24,990

T cases to abductions to missing time

3396

02:19:30,320 --> 02:19:27,990

events vehicle interference cases

3397

02:19:34,610 --> 02:19:30,330

they're all so bizarrely a lot of weird

3398

02:19:36,620 --> 02:19:34,620

creatures like large black cats even

3399

02:19:39,559 --> 02:19:36,630

sort of bigfoot-type creatures as well

3400

02:19:42,709 --> 02:19:39,569

as bizarre and as crazy as it sounds and

3401

02:19:44,540 --> 02:19:42,719

black large black dogs with glowing red

3402

02:19:46,820 --> 02:19:44,550

eyes you know sort of phantom black dog

3403

02:19:50,030 --> 02:19:46,830

type tails so in other words the entire

3404

02:19:51,980 --> 02:19:50,040

area he's a hot spot for strangeness and

3405

02:19:55,520 --> 02:19:51,990

and it kind of goes back to these stuff

3406

02:19:58,160 --> 02:19:55,530

with kale where why would you see fans

3407

02:20:00,410 --> 02:19:58,170

and black dogs and ghostly creatures and

3408

02:20:03,230 --> 02:20:00,420

big cats in the same places people say

3409

02:20:05,420 --> 02:20:03,240

UFOs if it's just nuts and bolts aliens

3410

02:20:07,639 --> 02:20:05,430

from another world and the can of Chase

3411

02:20:10,099 --> 02:20:07,649

is a classic example for me as to why

3412

02:20:11,840 --> 02:20:10,109

kale was on the right track because it

3413

02:20:14,840 --> 02:20:11,850

just sort of demonstrates exactly what

3414

02:20:16,190 --> 02:20:14,850

he was saying okay here's another one

3415

02:20:20,809 --> 02:20:16,200

I'm not sure if you're gonna want to

3416

02:20:23,660 --> 02:20:20,819

touch this particular possible subject

3417

02:20:25,520 --> 02:20:23,670

but in your opinion is there a possible

3418

02:20:27,590 --> 02:20:25,530

connection between the Gulf of Tonkin

3419

02:20:28,790 --> 02:20:27,600

incident operation Northwoods and the

3420

02:20:35,420 --> 02:20:28,800

terrorist attacks on the world trade

3421

02:20:37,730 --> 02:20:35,430

centers difficult subjects I mean you

3422

02:20:39,500 --> 02:20:37,740

know the thing is I don't really get

3423

02:20:41,389 --> 02:20:39,510

involved in sort of more political

3424

02:20:43,070 --> 02:20:41,399

conspiracies mainly because you know

3425

02:20:47,510 --> 02:20:43,080

it's not my area of expertise I'm not

3426

02:20:49,010 --> 02:20:47,520

overly familiar with it you know when it

3427

02:20:52,160 --> 02:20:49,020

comes to things like the would answer

3428

02:20:54,950 --> 02:20:52,170

all this sort of stuff I think if you're

3429

02:20:57,230 --> 02:20:54,960

gonna make an extreme claim about it all

3430

02:21:00,530 --> 02:20:57,240

being done by insiders then you've got

3431

02:21:04,400 --> 02:21:00,540

to come up with some extreme evidence no

3432

02:21:06,290 --> 02:21:04,410

but that's the thing I mean I've heard

3433

02:21:07,940 --> 02:21:06,300

all sorts of stories about you know the

3434

02:21:10,670 --> 02:21:07,950

passengers weren't really on the planes

3435

02:21:11,809 --> 02:21:10,680

and all sorts of bizarre stuff and you

3436

02:21:14,450 --> 02:21:11,819

know there's stuff about a plane not

3437

02:21:16,010 --> 02:21:14,460

eating the pension really well it's all

3438

02:21:17,630 --> 02:21:16,020

very well to make those sort of claims

3439

02:21:19,969 --> 02:21:17,640

but then you've got to sort where the

3440

02:21:21,640 --> 02:21:19,979

passengers where is the real plane that

3441

02:21:25,270 --> 02:21:21,650

I actually don't think

3442

02:21:27,490 --> 02:21:25,280

government was involved in 9/11 you know

3443

02:21:32,051 --> 02:21:27,500

I think I think it was down to a bunch

3444

02:21:34,591 --> 02:21:32,061

of crazy guys and that people might be

3445

02:21:37,841 --> 02:21:34,601

amazed and stunned by that but you know

3446

02:21:39,761 --> 02:21:37,851

9/11 for me was was not an inside job

3447

02:21:42,850 --> 02:21:39,771

man big most say I don't know enough to

3448

02:21:45,730 --> 02:21:42,860

comment on it could be true but you know

3449

02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:45,740

we know that guys those guys were on

3450

02:21:50,950 --> 02:21:48,080

those planes and they you know they

3451
02:21:52,600 --> 02:21:50,960
weren't friendly guys and we know that

3452
02:21:53,650 --> 02:21:52,610
the pet the passengers are some people

3453
02:21:55,600 --> 02:21:53,660
say well they weren't on the plane

3454
02:21:57,850 --> 02:21:55,610
they've never surfaced again so clearly

3455
02:21:59,200 --> 02:21:57,860
they were on the planes you know what

3456
02:22:01,961 --> 02:21:59,210
the other thing here is you can also

3457
02:22:04,030 --> 02:22:01,971
argue that there were over 50 warning

3458
02:22:06,791 --> 02:22:04,040
signs that the government should have

3459
02:22:09,610 --> 02:22:06,801
acknowledged and failed to follow up on

3460
02:22:11,621 --> 02:22:09,620
and we can go and whys and wherefores

3461
02:22:14,470 --> 02:22:11,631
I'm not saying things weren't followed

3462
02:22:17,020 --> 02:22:14,480
up on all that you know because a lot of

3463
02:22:18,791 --> 02:22:17,030

date has been put forward to suggest it

3464

02:22:20,530 --> 02:22:18,801

clearly wasn't followed up on always

3465

02:22:22,660 --> 02:22:20,540

ignored or was overlooked however you

3466

02:22:24,430 --> 02:22:22,670

want to turn it sure and then they can

3467

02:22:26,410 --> 02:22:24,440

say in request they can say in

3468

02:22:28,871 --> 02:22:26,420

retrospect well we didn't connect the

3469

02:22:32,860 --> 02:22:28,881

dots but you know what we pay them the

3470

02:22:35,381 --> 02:22:32,870

big bucks to connect the dots so with

3471

02:22:37,900 --> 02:22:35,391

that but the idea that you know the

3472

02:22:40,301 --> 02:22:37,910

planes were like radio-controlled into

3473

02:22:41,591 --> 02:22:40,311

the towers or something and they were

3474

02:22:43,690 --> 02:22:41,601

destined you know and it's somebody

3475

02:22:47,470 --> 02:22:43,700

planted 50 tons of dynamite at the

3476

02:22:49,331 --> 02:22:47,480

bottom of the towers you know are you

3477

02:22:52,030 --> 02:22:49,341

gonna make claims like that they've got

3478

02:22:54,881 --> 02:22:52,040

to come up with something you know that

3479

02:22:56,020 --> 02:22:54,891

gets to the wacky category that gets to

3480

02:22:57,940 --> 02:22:56,030

be a little telling actually for me I

3481

02:22:59,801 --> 02:22:57,950

don't think it's because a lot of people

3482

02:23:03,070 --> 02:22:59,811

legitimately believe all this and think

3483

02:23:04,331 --> 02:23:03,080

of explicit good reasons why but my view

3484

02:23:06,070 --> 02:23:04,341

is if you're going to make extreme

3485

02:23:09,310 --> 02:23:06,080

claims you've got to come up with

3486

02:23:11,020 --> 02:23:09,320

something to back it up not just oh well

3487

02:23:13,121 --> 02:23:11,030

those towers seem to fall like in a

3488

02:23:14,200 --> 02:23:13,131

detonation well saying they seem to fall

3489

02:23:16,930 --> 02:23:14,210

like in a detonation

3490

02:23:18,041 --> 02:23:16,940

isn't good enough you know and these are

3491

02:23:19,930 --> 02:23:18,051

people who may not even have the

3492

02:23:21,910 --> 02:23:19,940

engineering expertise when I say wacky

3493

02:23:23,230 --> 02:23:21,920

it's because of the nature of the

3494

02:23:25,060 --> 02:23:23,240

theories we can come up with all sorts

3495

02:23:27,730 --> 02:23:25,070

of theories theories are a dime a dozen

3496

02:23:30,251 --> 02:23:27,740

but when you say that especially is

3497

02:23:32,890 --> 02:23:30,261

something like this a high-profile

3498

02:23:34,630 --> 02:23:32,900

episode of whatever where there are tons

3499

02:23:37,479 --> 02:23:34,640

of documentation and probably

3500

02:23:39,639 --> 02:23:37,489

an official story before you say the

3501

02:23:41,139 --> 02:23:39,649

official story is wrong and maybe it's

3502

02:23:42,939 --> 02:23:41,149

okay just to talk about it

3503

02:23:45,130 --> 02:23:42,949

you really have to produce some

3504

02:23:47,469 --> 02:23:45,140

extraordinary evidence to support that

3505

02:23:49,300 --> 02:23:47,479

claim it's not so easy and this goes to

3506

02:23:51,639 --> 02:23:49,310

anything this goes to anything even the

3507

02:23:53,050 --> 02:23:51,649

Kennedy assassination as much as it

3508

02:23:55,149 --> 02:23:53,060

seems to be a conspiracy

3509

02:23:58,780 --> 02:23:55,159

we don't know who did it we can say it

3510

02:24:01,179 --> 02:23:58,790

was JFK's you know rivals maybe

3511

02:24:04,630 --> 02:24:01,189

organized crime because he went with the

3512

02:24:06,910 --> 02:24:04,640

wrong woman it was LBJ it was the Cubans

3513

02:24:09,580 --> 02:24:06,920

was the CIA was the Russians we can say

3514

02:24:12,729 --> 02:24:09,590

lots of things but we could say that we

3515

02:24:15,160 --> 02:24:12,739

have one more segment to spend with Nick

3516

02:24:20,910 --> 02:24:15,170

Redfern the book is for nobodies eyes

3517

02:24:20,920 --> 02:24:27,990

[Music]

3518

02:24:34,780 --> 02:24:31,600

the GC and radio network providing the

3519

02:24:39,460 --> 02:24:34,790

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

3520

02:24:41,830 --> 02:24:39,470

and great talk radio starts here if you

3521

02:24:44,290 --> 02:24:41,840

want to get your website online and you

3522

02:24:46,240 --> 02:24:44,300

need reliable service first-class

3523

02:24:48,460 --> 02:24:46,250

service at the lowest possible price

3524

02:24:50,680 --> 02:24:48,470

there's only one place to go well dream

3525

02:24:52,990 --> 02:24:50,690

house has a special promotion with our

3526

02:24:56,620 --> 02:24:53,000

show where they'll offer you unlimited

3527

02:24:59,800 --> 02:24:56,630

disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

3528

02:25:02,530 --> 02:24:59,810

web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

3529

02:25:04,240 --> 02:25:02,540

you can save over fifty five dollars you

3530

02:25:08,290 --> 02:25:04,250

want to know how go to dreamhost.com

3531

02:25:10,480 --> 02:25:08,300

slash Radio dreamhost.com slash radio

3532

02:25:12,010 --> 02:25:10,490

first game attack of the rock codes and

3533

02:25:13,870 --> 02:25:12,020

it was a critically acclaimed success

3534

02:25:15,640 --> 02:25:13,880

and now there's the coming of the

3535

02:25:17,950 --> 02:25:15,650

protectors a former military

3536

02:25:20,170 --> 02:25:17,960

intelligence man is contacted by a space

3537

02:25:22,780 --> 02:25:20,180

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

3538

02:25:24,280 --> 02:25:22,790

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

3539

02:25:25,330 --> 02:25:24,290

our distant planet are planning to

3540

02:25:27,700 --> 02:25:25,340

conquer the earth

3541

02:25:30,490 --> 02:25:27,710

this is gripping science fiction of the

3542

02:25:32,380 --> 02:25:30,500

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

3543

02:25:35,170 --> 02:25:32,390

the coming of the protectors find out

3544

02:25:39,310 --> 02:25:35,180

more at rockets calm that's rock oh it's

3545

02:25:41,860 --> 02:25:39,320

our Ock oids dot-com are you prepared

3546

02:25:44,230 --> 02:25:41,870

for disasters job loss and uncertain

3547

02:25:46,330 --> 02:25:44,240

times make emergency essentials your

3548

02:25:48,610 --> 02:25:46,340

first stop for premier food storage and

3549

02:25:50,469 --> 02:25:48,620

emergency preparedness supplies compare

3550

02:25:52,900 --> 02:25:50,479

our food storage ounce to ounce and it's

3551
02:25:55,390 --> 02:25:52,910
easy to see emergency essentials has the

3552
02:25:57,520 --> 02:25:55,400
best quality and lowest priced emergency

3553
02:25:59,680 --> 02:25:57,530
food storage guaranteed call emergency

3554
02:26:01,719 --> 02:25:59,690
essentials at eight hundred nine ninety

3555
02:26:05,110 --> 02:26:01,729
nine eighteen sixty three today or visit

3556
02:26:09,130 --> 02:26:05,120
be prepared calm the choice is clear be

3557
02:26:11,469 --> 02:26:09,140
unprepared or be prepared calm hi I'm ed

3558
02:26:13,420 --> 02:26:11,479
Krell CEO of Destination Maternity

3559
02:26:15,190 --> 02:26:13,430
we proudly support the March of Dimes

3560
02:26:17,710 --> 02:26:15,200
work to reduce the rate of premature

3561
02:26:20,140 --> 02:26:17,720
birth the numbers have gone down in the

3562
02:26:22,060 --> 02:26:20,150
past five years but still nearly half a

3563
02:26:24,460 --> 02:26:22,070

million babies are born too soon in the

3564

02:26:26,200 --> 02:26:24,470

United States each year we're helping

3565

02:26:28,360 --> 02:26:26,210

the March of Dimes fund cutting-edge

3566

02:26:28,920 --> 02:26:28,370

research and community programs to help

3567

02:26:31,170 --> 02:26:28,930

more

3568

02:26:33,809 --> 02:26:31,180

have full-term pregnancies and healthy

3569

02:26:36,090 --> 02:26:33,819

babies join us in working together for

3570

02:26:41,429 --> 02:26:36,100

stronger healthier babies visit March of

3571

02:26:43,170 --> 02:26:41,439

Dimes com American gardeners and fellow

3572

02:26:45,449 --> 02:26:43,180

Patriots make the right choice with your

3573

02:26:48,000 --> 02:26:45,459

money time and your family food supply

3574

02:26:49,830 --> 02:26:48,010

choose 100% pure heirloom seeds in the

3575

02:26:52,409 --> 02:26:49,840

survival Seed Vault from my Patriot

3576

02:26:54,540 --> 02:26:52,419

supply.com why spend more the survival

3577

02:26:56,069 --> 02:26:54,550

Seed Vault from my Patriot supply.com is

3578

02:26:58,229 --> 02:26:56,079

only thirty seven ninety five it

3579

02:27:01,080 --> 02:26:58,239

includes twenty varieties of pure hearty

3580

02:27:03,210 --> 02:27:01,090

easy to grow heirloom seeds yes only 37

3581

02:27:05,460 --> 02:27:03,220

95 that's seventy percent less than our

3582

02:27:07,290 --> 02:27:05,470

competitors you could buy three survival

3583

02:27:09,359 --> 02:27:07,300

seed vaults for less than one of theirs

3584

02:27:11,580 --> 02:27:09,369

the survival Seed Vault from my Patriot

3585

02:27:13,409 --> 02:27:11,590

supply.com includes detailed planting

3586

02:27:16,319 --> 02:27:13,419

and seed saving instructions and ships

3587

02:27:19,050 --> 02:27:16,329

same day plus all orders over \$49 ship

3588

02:27:21,300 --> 02:27:19,060

free my Patriot supply.com is American

3589

02:27:23,219 --> 02:27:21,310

owned by Patriots like you passionate

3590

02:27:26,130 --> 02:27:23,229

about freedom and preparedness call now

3591

02:27:28,260 --> 02:27:26,140

eight six six two two nine zero nine two

3592

02:27:30,750 --> 02:27:28,270

seven that's eight six six two two nine

3593

02:27:32,340 --> 02:27:30,760

zero nine two seven or discover more

3594

02:27:34,319 --> 02:27:32,350

emergency preparedness items when you

3595

02:27:36,899 --> 02:27:34,329

order at my Patriot supply.com

3596

02:27:39,179 --> 02:27:36,909

choose the original choose the survival

3597

02:27:43,409 --> 02:27:39,189

Seed Vault at my Patriot supply.com

3598

02:27:45,239 --> 02:27:43,419

oh my back is out again hi dr. workman

3599

02:27:47,639 --> 02:27:45,249

with wellspring spinal care if you're

3600

02:27:49,739 --> 02:27:47,649

experiencing neck mid or lower back pain

3601
02:27:51,719 --> 02:27:49,749
this information is for you one of the

3602
02:27:53,429 --> 02:27:51,729
complaints that I hear is patients

3603
02:27:55,349 --> 02:27:53,439
receive their typical adjustment only

3604
02:27:57,449 --> 02:27:55,359
having to repeat them as the pain

3605
02:27:59,489 --> 02:27:57,459
returns putting the bones back in place

3606
02:28:01,529 --> 02:27:59,499
is only half of the battle at wellspring

3607
02:28:04,139 --> 02:28:01,539
spinal care we have the entire solution

3608
02:28:06,599 --> 02:28:04,149
we use the Nuka approach utilizing

3609
02:28:08,340 --> 02:28:06,609
3-dimensional x-rays and gentle touch

3610
02:28:10,529 --> 02:28:08,350
technology to deliver specific

3611
02:28:12,330 --> 02:28:10,539
correction we then design a custom

3612
02:28:14,609 --> 02:28:12,340
nutritional supplement program which

3613
02:28:16,649 --> 02:28:14,619

provides essential nutrients targeting

3614

02:28:18,540 --> 02:28:16,659

the areas of concern with a Nuka

3615

02:28:20,250 --> 02:28:18,550

approach and proper nutrition you'll be

3616

02:28:22,109 --> 02:28:20,260

on your way to a faster and more

3617

02:28:24,479 --> 02:28:22,119

permanent recovery to get you on the

3618

02:28:29,010 --> 02:28:24,489

road to wellness visit dr. Ortman calm

3619

02:28:29,540 --> 02:28:29,020

that's dr. o RT MA n calm or call us

3620

02:28:34,409 --> 02:28:29,550

today

3621

02:28:36,149 --> 02:28:34,419

952 303 91 24 that's nine five two three

3622

02:28:38,290 --> 02:28:36,159

oh three ninety one twenty four

3623

02:28:43,870 --> 02:28:38,300

wellspring spinal care chiropractic

3624

02:28:47,320 --> 02:28:43,880

done right hi this is Ted Phillips

3625

02:28:56,800 --> 02:28:47,330

listening to the parrot cast and it's as

3626

02:28:58,599 --> 02:28:56,810

good as it gets believe me Regina

3627

02:29:01,059 --> 02:28:58,609

increase in the para cast were on the

3628

02:29:03,340 --> 02:29:01,069

final segment which means that we have

3629

02:29:05,500 --> 02:29:03,350

to rush through the questions and rush

3630

02:29:06,160 --> 02:29:05,510

through the answers Chris let's move on

3631

02:29:10,000 --> 02:29:06,170

okay

3632

02:29:12,639 --> 02:29:10,010

this one might be a little bit redundant

3633

02:29:15,160 --> 02:29:12,649

but I l'd be interested to hear your

3634

02:29:17,080 --> 02:29:15,170

answer what are your favorite three UFO

3635

02:29:22,330 --> 02:29:17,090

events using whatever definition of

3636

02:29:24,809 --> 02:29:22,340

favor you would like well to the

3637

02:29:27,580 --> 02:29:24,819

question I guess he does depend a defier

3638

02:29:28,929 --> 02:29:27,590

favor I mean I would have to put Roswell

3639

02:29:31,809 --> 02:29:28,939

I know trans predictable I would have to

3640

02:29:35,740 --> 02:29:31,819

put Roswell in there mainly because of

3641

02:29:37,570 --> 02:29:35,750

its potential importance in possibly one

3642

02:29:39,340 --> 02:29:37,580

day blowing the whole thing wide open

3643

02:29:40,750 --> 02:29:39,350

I think rods would have to be there for

3644

02:29:42,880 --> 02:29:40,760

that reason that's not necessarily a

3645

02:29:45,300 --> 02:29:42,890

favorite reason but it's it's an

3646

02:29:48,219 --> 02:29:45,310

essential case you know to possibly

3647

02:29:50,139 --> 02:29:48,229

proving that we have been visited and

3648

02:29:52,570 --> 02:29:50,149

that there's a physical nature to the

3649

02:29:56,290 --> 02:29:52,580

phenomenon from somewhere else

3650

02:29:59,050 --> 02:29:56,300

I would also I think one of my favorite

3651

02:30:00,700 --> 02:29:59,060

ones which is also a wacky one was the

3652

02:30:02,590 --> 02:30:00,710

stuff forget the guys name now who

3653

02:30:06,480 --> 02:30:02,600

claims to have met a aliens that made

3654

02:30:10,389 --> 02:30:06,490

him pancakes this was like the early 90s

3655

02:30:12,790 --> 02:30:10,399

I'm inton I think was the case Hermanson

3656

02:30:15,130 --> 02:30:12,800

yeah this farmer who said the aliens

3657

02:30:17,860 --> 02:30:15,140

landed and made they gave him these he

3658

02:30:19,559 --> 02:30:17,870

said it tasted like cardboard if I had

3659

02:30:22,960 --> 02:30:19,569

answer that question one of my favorite

3660

02:30:26,920 --> 02:30:22,970

UFO flaps that had other things attached

3661

02:30:29,559 --> 02:30:26,930

to it was the ellsbury flap of 78 of

3662

02:30:31,870 --> 02:30:29,569

Ellsburry Missouri went Bigfoot showed up

3663

02:30:34,660 --> 02:30:31,880

was searching through a garbage dump and

3664

02:30:36,820 --> 02:30:34,670

little guys in silver suits were seen

3665

02:30:39,340 --> 02:30:36,830

and informations of what appeared to be

3666

02:30:41,500 --> 02:30:39,350

55-gallon drums were seen flying around

3667

02:30:43,150 --> 02:30:41,510

and in these weird orange lights would

3668

02:30:45,309 --> 02:30:43,160

come down in fields and cows will be

3669

02:30:46,840 --> 02:30:45,319

discovered mutilated by the end of this

3670

02:30:49,000 --> 02:30:46,850

two-week or three-week period

3671

02:30:51,730 --> 02:30:49,010

hundreds of people were lining the roads

3672

02:30:55,510 --> 02:30:51,740

in lawn chairs waiting for the UFOs and

3673

02:30:57,520 --> 02:30:55,520

the alien mutilators to come down there

3674

02:31:00,040 --> 02:30:57,530

were selling shirts and balloons and oh

3675

02:31:02,170 --> 02:31:00,050

my goodness it's just so fun

3676

02:31:04,840 --> 02:31:02,180

I'd actually be hard-pressed to make a

3677

02:31:07,510 --> 02:31:04,850

list less than sort of 20 of you know

3678

02:31:09,430 --> 02:31:07,520

overall favorite ones but I think the

3679

02:31:11,260 --> 02:31:09,440

better the case you know that I won't

3680

02:31:13,780 --> 02:31:11,270

say the favorite but their importance an

3681

02:31:16,300 --> 02:31:13,790

essential ones you know I also like the

3682

02:31:19,210 --> 02:31:16,310

the Kashmiri cases that crop up from

3683

02:31:21,400 --> 02:31:19,220

time to time on the on the DMZ between

3684

02:31:24,820 --> 02:31:21,410

the Pakistanis and Indians up there and

3685

02:31:26,410 --> 02:31:24,830

the high mountains of the Himalayas some

3686

02:31:28,719 --> 02:31:26,420

of those cases are pretty fascinating

3687

02:31:30,310 --> 02:31:28,729

when you dig into them and you start you

3688

02:31:32,710 --> 02:31:30,320

start looking at them of course the

3689

02:31:34,390 --> 02:31:32,720

O'Hare Airport case I think I think

3690

02:31:37,570 --> 02:31:34,400

there's a ton of information that still

3691

02:31:39,370 --> 02:31:37,580

could possibly be obtained by really

3692

02:31:41,620 --> 02:31:39,380

digging deeply into that case and of

3693

02:31:47,350 --> 02:31:41,630

course Stevensville to terms of recent

3694

02:31:49,330 --> 02:31:47,360

cases which is a good one oh yeah of

3695

02:31:53,469 --> 02:31:49,340

course yeah she grunted like an animal I

3696

02:31:59,650 --> 02:31:53,479

love that one it's like don't tell us

3697

02:32:03,130 --> 02:31:59,660

anything personal Chris that wasn't me

3698

02:32:09,060 --> 02:32:03,140

what do you like animals that's what

3699

02:32:14,200 --> 02:32:11,620

well he didn't have much choice I mean

3700

02:32:21,600 --> 02:32:14,210

he struggled and struggled but he was

3701

02:32:26,650 --> 02:32:21,610

raped watch he did he was quite quite

3702

02:32:30,040 --> 02:32:26,660

dismayed and upset according to I forget

3703

02:32:33,670 --> 02:32:30,050

who was it hola Bayes or whoever was the

3704

02:32:38,469 --> 02:32:33,680

investigator he was upset about it but

3705

02:32:40,180 --> 02:32:38,479

he must not have been too upset okay

3706

02:32:43,150 --> 02:32:40,190

here's here's a here's a tough one it's

3707

02:32:44,800 --> 02:32:43,160

kind of an open-ended question but you

3708

02:32:47,050 --> 02:32:44,810

know let's give our listeners maybe who

3709

02:32:48,640 --> 02:32:47,060

haven't really heard you before on the

3710

02:32:50,710 --> 02:32:48,650

radio some of our first-time listeners

3711

02:32:53,080 --> 02:32:50,720

perhaps would like to get a little

3712

02:32:55,330 --> 02:32:53,090

better idea of who Nick Redfern is in

3713

02:32:57,370 --> 02:32:55,340

Bern state asks a pretty interesting

3714

02:33:00,250 --> 02:32:57,380

question would you describe yourself as

3715

02:33:02,770 --> 02:33:00,260

a paranormal 14 author with a specific

3716

02:33:04,540 --> 02:33:02,780

agenda looking to solve the phenomena to

3717

02:33:05,740 --> 02:33:04,550

a set of personally developed evolving

3718

02:33:07,930 --> 02:33:05,750

theories or

3719

02:33:09,670 --> 02:33:07,940

are you a secretary researcher in the

3720

02:33:11,500 --> 02:33:09,680

field providing speculation on the

3721

02:33:15,430 --> 02:33:11,510

possible narratives that unfold from

3722

02:33:17,590 --> 02:33:15,440

related fo ia requests where whatever

3723

02:33:20,140 --> 02:33:17,600

strong idea floats is what gets written

3724

02:33:21,880 --> 02:33:20,150

about so basically he's asking you how

3725

02:33:23,950 --> 02:33:21,890

would you describe your career I would

3726

02:33:25,810 --> 02:33:23,960

say probably both of the above yeah I

3727

02:33:27,910 --> 02:33:25,820

actually would say combination the two I

3728

02:33:29,440 --> 02:33:27,920

mean for people who aren't aware I left

3729

02:33:32,530 --> 02:33:29,450

school you know when I left school at

3730

02:33:34,360 --> 02:33:32,540

six core actually which is a long story

3731

02:33:35,640 --> 02:33:34,370

it didn't go back and I was useless at

3732

02:33:39,280 --> 02:33:35,650

school you know I had no qualifications

3733

02:33:41,290 --> 02:33:39,290

and go to college no University didn't

3734

02:33:44,620 --> 02:33:41,300

know what I wanted to do and got offered

3735

02:33:46,750 --> 02:33:44,630

a job at the blue on a magazine a music

3736

02:33:50,500 --> 02:33:46,760

magazine called zero at the time and

3737

02:33:52,810 --> 02:33:50,510

they did shutdown years ago and that

3738

02:33:55,480 --> 02:33:52,820

sort of suited me feel like in in

3739

02:33:58,480 --> 02:33:55,490

journalism but I had an interest already

3740

02:34:01,330 --> 02:33:58,490

existed in the paranormal so in other

3741

02:34:03,220 --> 02:34:01,340

words from there I sort of thought well

3742

02:34:04,540 --> 02:34:03,230

why not when I finally got into writing

3743

02:34:10,000 --> 02:34:04,550

books I've made my first book in

3744

02:34:13,300 --> 02:34:10,010

commercial like 33 between 19 and 32 I

3745

02:34:16,660 --> 02:34:13,310

worked I like to joke one was a van

3746

02:34:19,270 --> 02:34:16,670

driver for paint and wallpaper company

3747

02:34:20,890 --> 02:34:19,280

and heard the other five years I was a

3748

02:34:23,020 --> 02:34:20,900

forklift driver in a warehouse

3749

02:34:26,170 --> 02:34:23,030

so my first book didn't convey until I

3750

02:34:27,790 --> 02:34:26,180

was like 33 but I going back to when I

3751
02:34:29,710 --> 02:34:27,800
worked on that magazine I thought well

3752
02:34:32,680 --> 02:34:29,720
why not try and apply sort of

3753
02:34:35,050 --> 02:34:32,690
journalistic techniques to investigating

3754
02:34:37,960 --> 02:34:35,060
the paranormal so I have a deep passion

3755
02:34:39,790 --> 02:34:37,970
for it and I do the research and

3756
02:34:43,210 --> 02:34:39,800
investigations primarily because I want

3757
02:34:46,840 --> 02:34:43,220
the answers but equally I try and use

3758
02:34:48,400 --> 02:34:46,850
that journalistic approach to looking

3759
02:34:50,740 --> 02:34:48,410
for the answers and then present the

3760
02:34:52,840 --> 02:34:50,750
data to the audience in that fashion as

3761
02:34:55,270 --> 02:34:52,850
well and I think so yeah he's kind of a

3762
02:34:57,780 --> 02:34:55,280
combination of a personal quest but the

3763
02:35:00,250 --> 02:34:57,790

journalistic research approach as well

3764

02:35:03,490 --> 02:35:00,260

we have time maybe for one more question

3765

02:35:06,300 --> 02:35:03,500

Chris you know let me ask you a question

3766

02:35:10,110 --> 02:35:06,310

here with all this what is it about

3767

02:35:12,370 --> 02:35:10,120

conspiracy theories Nick Redfern that

3768

02:35:15,790 --> 02:35:12,380

eternally attracts people

3769

02:35:17,620 --> 02:35:15,800

is it the belief that we can get the

3770

02:35:19,421 --> 02:35:17,630

secret on what the government is really

3771

02:35:21,280 --> 02:35:19,431

doing to us it's all about

3772

02:35:23,530 --> 02:35:21,290

paranoia especially since the most of

3773

02:35:26,350 --> 02:35:23,540

these conspiracies involve things the

3774

02:35:28,240 --> 02:35:26,360

government did or did not do is it part

3775

02:35:31,060 --> 02:35:28,250

of our distrust of government or is it

3776

02:35:33,220 --> 02:35:31,070

just a good story I mean it's a sure

3777

02:35:35,171 --> 02:35:33,230

thing that books about various

3778

02:35:37,841 --> 02:35:35,181

conspiracy theories particularly the

3779

02:35:40,331 --> 02:35:37,851

Kennedy assassination do sometimes

3780

02:35:42,910 --> 02:35:40,341

managed to become bestsellers so there

3781

02:35:44,440 --> 02:35:42,920

is that incentive well I think when it

3782

02:35:46,121 --> 02:35:44,450

comes to things like Rendlesham and

3783

02:35:49,270 --> 02:35:46,131

Roswell the fascination for the

3784

02:35:52,240 --> 02:35:49,280

conspiracy is born out of the potential

3785

02:35:53,831 --> 02:35:52,250

prize if we crack the conspiracy you

3786

02:35:56,171 --> 02:35:53,841

know I mean there might be a conspiracy

3787

02:35:58,360 --> 02:35:56,181

in the British government about you know

3788

02:36:00,371 --> 02:35:58,370

Heather buying cheap tea bags you know

3789

02:36:02,261 --> 02:36:00,381

and selling them a higher price you know

3790

02:36:04,001 --> 02:36:02,271

but that's not a it's a conspiracy but

3791

02:36:06,280 --> 02:36:04,011

nobody cares because he's a boring one

3792

02:36:10,150 --> 02:36:06,290

so I think things like Rendlesham and

3793

02:36:13,541 --> 02:36:10,160

Roswell are I've become so huge in terms

3794

02:36:16,001 --> 02:36:13,551

of conspiracy theorizing because of the

3795

02:36:18,730 --> 02:36:16,011

potential gain if we if we break the

3796

02:36:21,041 --> 02:36:18,740

conspiracy wide open so in other words I

3797

02:36:24,490 --> 02:36:21,051

don't think it's just we're fascinated

3798

02:36:26,831 --> 02:36:24,500

by conspiracies per se it's what the the

3799

02:36:31,690 --> 02:36:26,841

end result might be if we prize it wide

3800

02:36:33,520 --> 02:36:31,700

open you know but there's conspiracies

3801

02:36:36,881 --> 02:36:33,530

that last forever like Roswell the

3802

02:36:38,770 --> 02:36:36,891

Kennedy assassination whatever no hope

3803

02:36:41,291 --> 02:36:38,780

to ever figure it out get to the end of

3804

02:36:42,730 --> 02:36:41,301

it no I wouldn't say there isn't any

3805

02:36:45,371 --> 02:36:42,740

hope because you know I mentioned

3806

02:36:47,320 --> 02:36:45,381

earlier about how mistakes can be made

3807

02:36:49,600 --> 02:36:47,330

and you know a document might surface

3808

02:36:51,041 --> 02:36:49,610

that got misfiled and that blows the

3809

02:36:55,631 --> 02:36:51,051

entire thing wide open

3810

02:36:57,791 --> 02:36:55,641

but if I'm honest then I have to say

3811

02:37:00,360 --> 02:36:57,801

that given the fact that Roswell has

3812

02:37:03,730 --> 02:37:00,370

remained a secret or an enigma for

3813

02:37:05,230 --> 02:37:03,740

sixty-six years ago there's no reason he

3814

02:37:07,180 --> 02:37:05,240

couldn't remain in England for another

3815

02:37:09,100 --> 02:37:07,190

sixty six years and arguably it would be

3816

02:37:10,900 --> 02:37:09,110

even easy because you know ten years

3817

02:37:13,270 --> 02:37:10,910

from now everybody involved will be dead

3818

02:37:14,470 --> 02:37:13,280

it was back involved back in the forties

3819

02:37:16,720 --> 02:37:14,480

you know there's probably hardly anybody

3820

02:37:19,180 --> 02:37:16,730

left now you know like Jack the Ripper

3821

02:37:21,390 --> 02:37:19,190

we'll never solve that one Roswell and

3822

02:37:22,990 --> 02:37:21,400

Rendlesham could become unfortunately

3823

02:37:25,541 --> 02:37:23,000

modern-day for us

3824

02:37:26,860 --> 02:37:25,551

Jack the Ripper's but I don't think that

3825

02:37:28,751 --> 02:37:26,870

means we should be give up or be

3826

02:37:31,091 --> 02:37:28,761

pessimistic possess has taken the Loza

3827

02:37:33,350 --> 02:37:31,101

way out we should keep digging and hope

3828

02:37:35,331 --> 02:37:33,360

we get there they're always been mines

3829

02:37:37,581 --> 02:37:35,341

the fact that we may not unfortunately

3830

02:37:40,190 --> 02:37:37,591

when you write books of this sort this

3831

02:37:42,560 --> 02:37:40,200

is a request for a quick answer because

3832

02:37:44,030 --> 02:37:42,570

of the time factor you never get

3833

02:37:46,341 --> 02:37:44,040

callbacks from the government saying

3834

02:37:48,140 --> 02:37:46,351

what are you doing no I don't because

3835

02:37:50,180 --> 02:37:48,150

mainly these people read my books what I

3836

02:37:53,150 --> 02:37:50,190

do is to use the Freedom of Information

3837

02:37:54,680 --> 02:37:53,160

Act you know I'm not some like Gary

3838

02:37:57,261 --> 02:37:54,690

McGarry McKinnon a classic example

3839

02:37:58,430 --> 02:37:57,271

hacking into computers a ridiculous

3840

02:38:00,680 --> 02:37:58,440

thing to do of course you're gonna get

3841

02:38:03,051 --> 02:38:00,690

punished and potentially even jailed is

3842

02:38:06,020 --> 02:38:03,061

he almost was Edward Snowden you know

3843

02:38:08,390 --> 02:38:06,030

he's had to flee the country and you

3844

02:38:10,190 --> 02:38:08,400

know in Russia or whatever but for me

3845

02:38:12,261 --> 02:38:10,200

what I do I use the Freedom of

3846

02:38:14,081 --> 02:38:12,271

Information Act Nick Redfern where can

3847

02:38:17,480 --> 02:38:14,091

we find more of your stuff Nick Redfern

3848

02:38:19,461 --> 02:38:17,490

14 blog spot.com will just type me into

3849

02:38:21,350 --> 02:38:19,471

Facebook there's a few new red phones

3850

02:38:23,360 --> 02:38:21,360

but it won't take a minute to find mr.

3851
02:38:25,761 --> 02:38:23,370
right when you see the right person you

3852
02:38:28,160 --> 02:38:25,771
will know you will feel it in your gut

3853
02:38:30,410 --> 02:38:28,170
right Chris O'Brien has our strange

3854
02:38:32,511 --> 02:38:30,420
planet calm that's our strange planet

3855
02:38:34,881 --> 02:38:32,521
calm because it is a strange planet and

3856
02:38:37,220 --> 02:38:34,891
the book stalking the herd do

3857
02:38:39,470 --> 02:38:37,230
momentarily you can find us on Twitter

3858
02:38:41,390 --> 02:38:39,480
where we are known as the para cast with

3859
02:38:44,930 --> 02:38:41,400
the power cast on Twitter check out our

3860
02:38:47,360 --> 02:38:44,940
for my forum dr. para cast comm Nick

3861
02:38:52,800 --> 02:38:47,370
Redfern thank you for joining us on the

3862
02:38:59,341 --> 02:38:55,820
[Music]

3863
02:39:02,251 --> 02:38:59,351

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3864

02:39:05,240 --> 02:39:02,261

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3865

02:39:09,150 --> 02:39:05,250

presentation of making the impossible